Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Reserve aTC424 .W8M3a

WIND - BIGHORN - CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN TYPE IV SURVEY MONTANA SUPPLEMENT

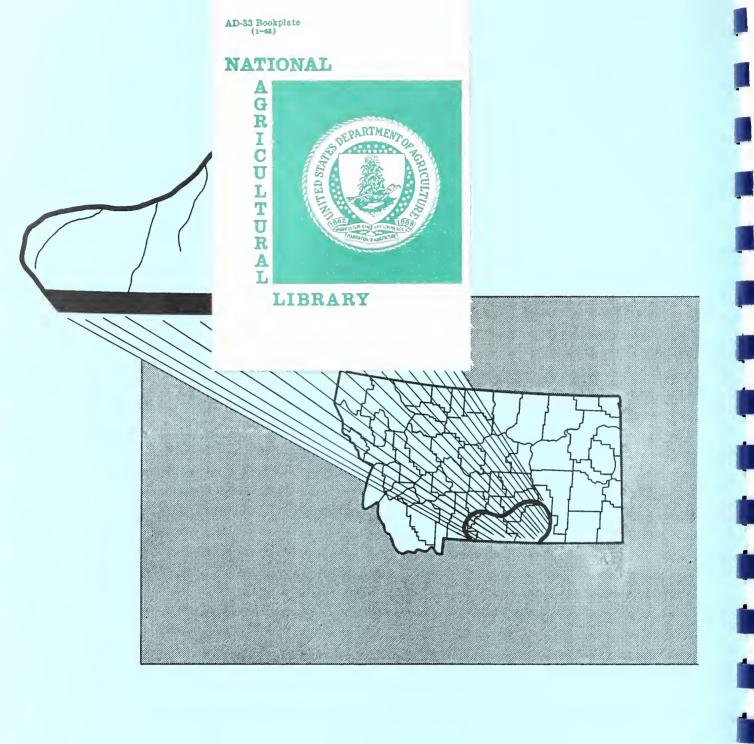
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE FOREST SERVICE

IN COOPERATION WITH MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL

RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION

DECEMBER 1974 USDA-SCS-PORTLAND, OREG. 1975



Cover Photo: Elk Lake at the head of East Rosebud Creek in the Beartooth Primitive Area.

ADDENDUM

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN TYPE IV STUDY REPORTS

In accordance with Advisory RB-3 of February 4, 1974, and WTSC Advisory RB-PO-2 which refers to the Water Resource Development Act of 1973, the following statement is submitted:

Potential projects described in this report have been evaluated at 5-5/8 percent discount rate.

The Wyoming Supplement Interim Report for this study was submitted to the Washington Advisory Committee in March 1973 and constituted a "draft report transmitted to WAC for review."



MONTANA SUPPLEMENT

to the

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN REPORT

USDA WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCES REPORT

Prepared by

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE - FOREST SERVICE - SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

in cooperation with

MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION

DECEMBER 1974

Bozeman, Montana

Under Direction of

U.S. DEPT OF CONTRACT USDA FIELD ADVISORY COMMITTEE NATIONAL STOLEN COMMITTEE

SEP 1 2 1986

GALL- ---- = SILLE.





WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN MONTANA SUPPLEMENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page Numbers
CHAPTER	I.	INTRODUCTION	I-1 I-2
	II.	NATURAL RESOURCES OF THE BASIN LOCATION AND SIZE	II-1 II-30 II-1
		CLIMATE	 II-1
		PHYSIOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY	II-l
		MINERAL RESOURCES	II-4
		LAND RESOURCES	II-7
		WATER RESOURCES	II-15
		FISH AND WILDLIFE HABITAT AND POPULATIONS	
		QUALITY OF THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT	II-27
		RECREATIONAL RESOURCES	II-29
	III.	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	III-1 III-27
		HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT	III-l
		GENERAL DESCRIPTION	III-2
		AGRICULTURE AND RELATED ACTIVITY FOREST RESOURCES AND	III-17
		RELATED ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	III-24
		RELATIONSHIP OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	
		TO WATER RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT	III-26
	IV.	WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE PROBLEMS	IV-1 IV-17
		EROSION DAMAGE	IV-1
		SEDIMENT DAMAGE	IV-2
		FLOODWATER DAMAGES	IV-5
		IMPAIRED DRAINAGE	IV-9
		WATER SUPPLIES-IRRIGATION DEMANDS-SHORT	AGES IV-9
		PHREATOPHYTES	IV-11
		FORESTED LAND PROBLEMS	IV-14
		POLLUTION	IV-15
		FISH AND WILDLIFE PROBLEMS	IV-16
		RELATIONSHIP OF WATER PROBLEMS TO	
		IMPAIRMENT OF NATURAL BEAUTY	IV-16
		ECONOMIC PROBLEMS	IV-16
	V.	PRESENT AND FUTURE NEEDS FOR WATER AND	
		RELATED LAND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT	V-1 V-15
		WATERSHED PROTECTION AND MANAGEMENT TO	
		REDUCE EROSION AND SEDIMENT PRODUCTION	V-1
		FLOOD PREVENTION	V-5
		DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENT	V-5
		IRRIGATION	V-6

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER V. (Continued)

Page Numbers

	RURAL, DOMESTIC, AND LIVESTOCK WATER SU	IPPLY V-7
	MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL WATER SUPPLY	
	FORESTED LAND MANAGEMENT	V- 8
	RECREATION	V- 8
	FISH AND WILDLIFE	V-13
	WATER QUALITY CONTROL	V-13
	PROTECTION OF NATURAL BEAUTY	V-14
	RURAL POWER SUPPLY	V-14
VI.	EXISTING WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE	
	PROJECTS AND PROGRAMS	VI-1 VI-13 -
	USDA PROGRAMS	VI-1
	PROGRAMS OF OTHER AGENCIES	VI-6
	STATE PROJECTS AND PROGRAMS	VI-10
	PRIVATE DEVELOPMENTS	VI-10
VII.	WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE	
	DEVELOPMENT POTENTIAL	VII-1 VII-24
	AVAILABILITY OF LAND FOR POTENTIAL	
	DEVELOPMENT	VII-1
	AVAILABILITY OF WATER FOR POTENTIAL	
	DEVELOPMENT	VII-5
	IMPOUNDMENTS	VII-8
	CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS AND LEVEES	VII-8
	WATER TABLE CONTROL	VII-8
	IRRIGATION SYSTEMS	VII-13
	DEVELOPMENTS FOR RECREATION	VII-IS
	FISH AND WILDLIFE	VII-14
	WATER QUALITY	VII-14 VII-18
	MUNICIPAL WASTES	VII-18
	OTHER URBAN WASTES	VII-10 VII-22
	INDUSTRIAL WASTES	VII-22 VII-22
	MINING ACTIVITY	VII-22 VII-22
	AGRICULTURAL WASTES	VII-22 VII-22
	FEEDLOT WASTES	VII-22 VII-22
	RECREATIONAL WASTES	VII-22 VII-23
		VII-23 VII-23
	LAND TREATMENT	
	POTENTIAL FOREST INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT NATURAL BEAUTY	VII-24 VII-24
VIII.	OPPORTUNITIES FOR DEVELOPMENT AND	
	IMPACT OF USDA PROGRAMS	VIII-1 VIII-12
	PUBLIC LAW 566	VIII-1
	ECONOMIC IMPACT	VIII-4
	LAND TREATMENT	VIII-7
	SELECTED FORESTED LAND TREATMENT NEEDS	
	COST BASIS	VIII-12
	RESOURCE CONSERVATION & DEVELOPMENT	
	PROJECTS	VIII-12

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Page Numbers

CHAPTER	IX.	COORDINATION AND PROGRAMS FOR	
		FURTHER DEVELOPMENT	IX-1 IX-4
		ALTERNATIVE APPROACHES	IX-1
		PROJECTS OR MEASURES NEEDED BUT NOT	
		PRESENTLY AVAILABLE THROUGH USDA PROGRAM	IS IX-2
		OTHER AGENCY PROGRAMS AND THEIR IMPACTS	IX-3
		NEW PROGRAMS OR CRITERIA TO MEET NEEDS	IX-4
		POTENTIAL UTILIZATIONS BEYOND NEEDS OF	
		BASINEXPORT	IX-4

APPENDIX

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA MAPS, FIGURES, AND TABLES

MAP NUMBERS MAP TITLES	۲	Following Page Number
II-1PROJECT MAP		II-2
II-2AVERAGE ANNUAL PRECIPITATION		II-2
II-3GENERALIZED SOIL		II -1 2
II-4LAND OWNERSHIP-ADMINISTRATION		II-12 Í
II-5VEGETATIVE ASPECT		II-14
II-6IRRIGABLE AND IRRIGATED LAND		II-14
II-7AVERAGE ANNUAL WATER YIELD		II-16
II-8GENERALIZED GEOLOGY		II-22
II-9GENERAL AVAILABILITY OF GROUND WATER		II-22
II-10STREAM FISHERY CLASSIFICATION		II-28
IV-1SEDIMENT YIELD		IV-4
IV-2IMPAIRED DRAINAGE		IV-10
VII-1KNOWN RESERVOIR SITES		VII-8
VIII-1WATERSHEDS		VIII-2

FIGURES

	FIGURE NUMBERS TITLE	Page Number
	II-1TYPICAL WATER YIELD HYDROGRAPH	II-16
	II-2WILDLIFE HABITAT Following page	II-24
	III-1PERCENT OF POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS, 1960 AND 1970	III-5
-	III-2PERCENT OF POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND BY RACE	III-5
	IV-1STREAMFLOW & IRRIGATION DIV. REQUIREMENT CURVES	IV-11
	VII-1WATER BUDGET FLOW CHART Following page	VII-7

4

1

5

TABLES

TABLE NUMBERS	ABBREVIATED TITLE	Page Number
II-1SURFACE OWNERSHIF	P AND ADMINISTRATION BY COUNTY	II-2
II-2SUBBASIN AREA		II-3
II-3OWNERSHIP AND ADM	IIN. BY WATERSHEDS	II-8 & 9
II-4VEGETATIVE ASPECT	BY WATERSHEDS	II-10 & 11
II-5FORESTED AREA BY	STAND CLASS	II-12
II-6FORESTED LAND BY	ТҮРЕ	II-14
II-7WATER SURFACE BY	SUBBASIN	II-16
II-8SURFACE WATER RES	OURCES	II-17 & 18
II-9IRRIGATED LANDS E	3Υ ΤΥΡΕ	II-19 & 20
II-10ACRES OF BIG GAM	NE RANGE AND POPULATIONS	II-24
II-11ACRES OF UPLAND	GAME RANGE	II-26
II-12STREAM MILES BY	FISHERY CLASS	II - 28
II-13LAKES, PONDS, AM	D RESERVOIRS WITH FISHERY	II-29
III-1POPULATION OF TH	IREE MONT. COUNTIES	III-3
III-2POPULATION BY RU	JRAL AND URBAN CATEGORIES	III-4
III-3POPULATION OF TO	DWNS	III-4
III-4COMPONENTS OF PO	DPULATION CHANGE	III-7
III-5POPULATION BY RA	ACE BY AGE	III-8
III-6EMPLOYMENT BY IN	DUSTRIES	III-10
III-7NUMBER OF BUSINE	ESSES	III-12
III-8PERSONAL INCOME	BY INDUSTRY	III-13
III-9PROJECTED POPULA	ATION AND EMPLOYMENT	III - 15
III-10CHARACTERISTICS	S OF FARMS	III-18

TABLE NUMBERS	ABBREVIATED TITLE	ļ	Page Number
III-11PROJECTED LA	ND USE		III-20
III-12PROJECTED CF	ROP YIELDS		III-22
III-13PROJECTED PR	RODUCTION		III-23
IV-1SEDIMENT YIELD)S		IV-3
IV-2GEOLOGY AND SE	DIMENT YIELDS		IV-4
IV-3YEARS OF MAJOR	R FLOODS		IV-6
IV-4AVERAGE ANNUAL	. FLOOD DAMAGES		IV-7
IV-5PROJECTED FLOO	D DAMAGES		IV-8
IV-6IRRIGATION WAT	ER SHORTAGES		IV-12 & 13
V-1CONSERVATION NE	EDS		V-2
V-2CONSERVATION NE	EDS BY COUNTIES		V-3
V-3PRESENT AND PRO	JECTED RECREATIONAL NEEDS		V-9
V-4EXISTING AND PL	ANNED RECREATIONAL FACILITIES		V-11 & 12
VI-1USDA AGENCIES	AND PROGRAMS		VI-4 & 5
VI-2STATE AND LOCA	L AGENCIES AND PROGRAMS		VI-11 & 12
VII-1IRRIGABLE LAN	IDS AND WATER NEEDS		VII-2 - 4
VII-2WATER REQUIRE	MENTS BY CROPS		VII-6
VII-3PROBABLE RESE	RVOIR SITES		VII-9 - 12
VII-4OPPORTUNITIES	FOR FISHERY IMPROVEMENT		VII-15 - 17
VII-5STATUS OF MUN	ICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION		VII-19 - 21
VIII-1W. I. R. SUM	IMARY		VIII-5
VIII-2PROJECTED CH	IANGES IN FORAGE EQUIVALENTS		VIII-8
VIII-3SELECTED FOR	RESTED LAND TREATMENT NEEDS		VIII-10

I. INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on water and related land resources in the Montana portion of the Wind-Bighorn-Clarks Fork River Basin (hereafter referred to as Basin). Basin area includes the Bighorn and Clarks Fork River drainages and all of the south-bank drainages of the Yellowstone River from and including the Little Bighorn and Tullock Creek on the east through the Stillwater River on the west. Most of the water inventoried in this study enters Montana from Wyoming in the Bighorn and Clarks Fork Rivers. Total area in the overall Basin is 18,167,993 acres, including 13,179,045 acres in Wyoming and 4,988,948 acres in Montana. The Basin area in Montana includes all of Carbon County, most of Big Horn County, and parts of Stillwater, Yellowstone, Sweet Grass, Park, and Treasure Counties.

The purpose of this study is to outline a coordinated and orderly program for the conservation, development, utilization, and management of the water and related land resources of the Basin. Data presented here will be helpful in administration of the Yellowstone River Compact, development of the Montana State Water Plan, and assisting state and local agencies in developing optimum use of the Basin's natural resources. The report provides the U.S. Department of Agriculture with information it needs for resource development under various on-going programs and will be useful toward implementation of new USDA programs. Data for multiple use planning and resource management are included on outdoor recreation, conservation district programs, Conservation Operations, Great Plains Conservation, Watershed Investigation and Planning, general and detailed installation services for structural conservation measures, land treatment under Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs, Resource Conservation and Development project measures, National Forest management programs, state-federal forestry programs, and rural electrification projects.

Participation of the U. S. Department of Agriculture was authorized under provisions of Section 6 of the Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act (Public Law 566), 83d Congress, as amended and supplemented. This Act authorizes the Department to cooperate with other federal, state, and local agencies in making investigations and surveys of watersheds and rivers as a basis for development of coordinated programs. Participation of the Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation is authorized under Title 89, chapters 1 and 35, Revised Codes of Montana, 1947.

Data were developed by field technicians of the Forest Service, Economic Research Service, and Soil Conservation Service, with additional data interpreted from secondary sources. Particular emphasis was placed on field investigation of potential PL-566 projects and multiple use development opportunities. In addition, acknowledgement is given for data provided by other agencies. At the local level, individuals and officials of counties, municipalities, conservation districts, irrigation companies, and newspapers also provided assistance. State agencies included Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation as sponsor, Fish and Game Department, Department of Health and Environmental Sciences, Department of State Lands, Division of Planning and Economic Development, and Bureau of Mines and Geology. Other USDA agencies included Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, Montana Cooperative Extension Service, Farmers Home Administration, Statistical Reporting Service, and Rural Electrification Administration. U. S. Department of the Interior agencies included Bureau of Indian Affairs, Bureau of Land Management, Bureau of Reclamation, Geological Survey, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and National Park Service. Other federal agencies supplying data included the Department of Commerce and Bureau of Public Roads.

II. NATURAL RESOURCES OF THE BASIN

LOCATION AND SIZE

The Wind-Bighorn-Clarks Fork River Basin lies in northcentral Wyoming and southcentral Montana. The Montana portion is just northeast of Yellowstone Park and contains all Carbon County, 72 percent Big Horn County, 40 percent Stillwater County, 39 percent Yellowstone County, 7 percent Sweet Grass County, 4 percent Park County, and 13 percent Treasure County. See map II-1. The Basin area in Montana approximates 7,795 square miles. See table II-1 and table II-2.

CLIMATE

The Basin climate in Montana varies from humid alpine above 12,000 feet in elevation with over 70 inches annual precipitation to arid around 4,000 feet near Belfry, Montana, with less than six inches annual precipitation. As a result, Basin vegetation varies from alpine tundra through conifer forests to desert shrub. A more comprehensive orientation is shown on map II-2. Growing seasons are more closely related to elevation than to latitude. Based on 28-degree minimum temperature, the mean growing season at Red Lodge is 134 days at an elevation of 5,762 feet compared with 154 days at Bridger at an elevation of 3,720 feet, and 163 days near Billings.

Daily average temperatures during the June-September recreational period range from 54°F. to 81°F. at Billings with a long-term average of 63°F. October-November hunting season temperatures vary from 24° to 54° with an average of 43°. At Red Lodge the June-September range is 42° to 71° with an average of 59°. October-November range is 21° to 51° with an average of 39°. December-January temperatures range from 2° to 36° with an average of 24° during the skiing season. Summer days at lower elevations are often hot, yet nights cool off to the extent that blankets are needed for sleeping. Big game season daytime temperatures in the shade are cool enough to keep the meat from spoiling and cold enough at night to require heated tents or campers. At the upper elevations, frost and snow can occur any night of the year.

PHYSIOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY

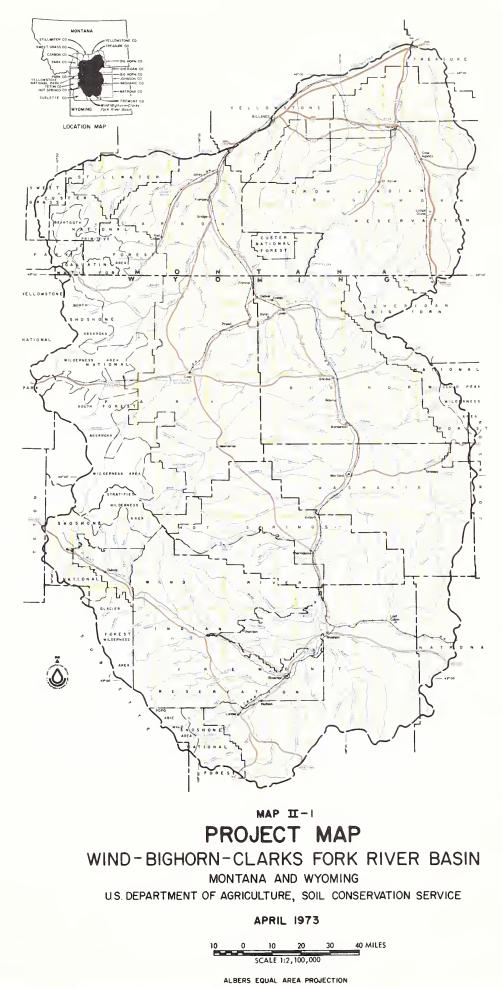
Topographic features of the Basin have an extreme range from the flat valley bottoms of the Bighorn and Clarks Fork Rivers with around 3,000 feet elevation to the high mountainous plateaus and craggy peaks of the Beartooth and Absaroka Mountains with elevations up to 12,799 feet. The Pryor Mountains, with less spectacular yet scenic peaks of up to 8,786 feet elevation, separate the two principal rivers. Along the southeast end of the Pryors lies the deeply incised Bighorn Canyon which now holds the waters of Bighorn Lake. This magnificent canyon was relatively inaccessible before the construction of Yellowtail Dam.

- L		
COUNTY		
ВΥ		
TABLE II-1SURFACE OWNERSHIP AND ADMINISTRATION BY COUNTY	WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN	(Montana)
Н		

.

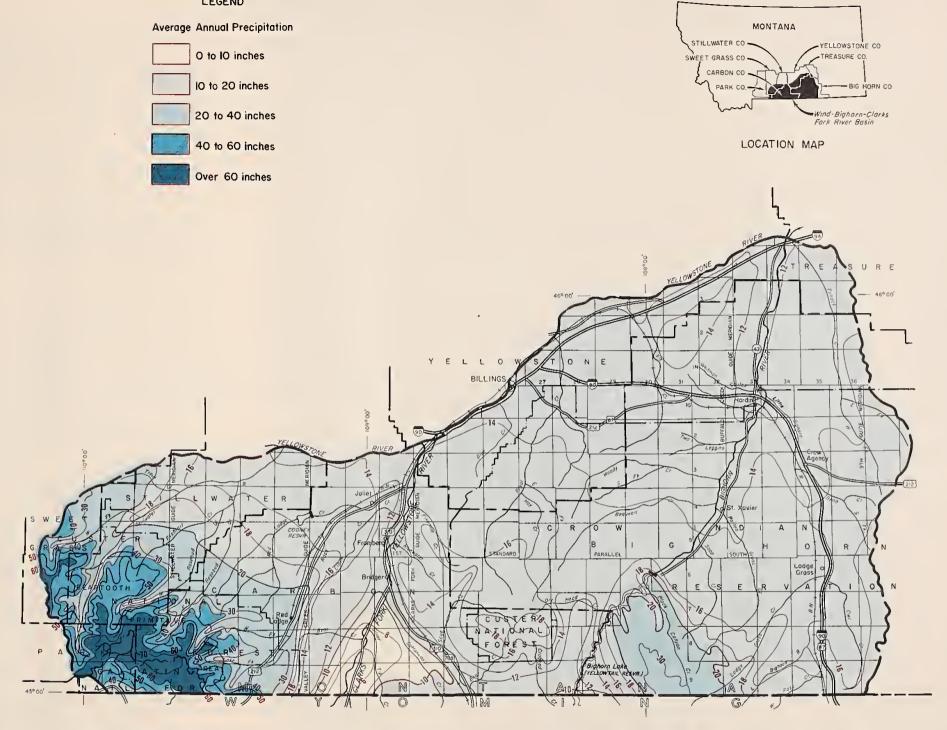
		••	0.0		••					
County & Unit	: : : County : Total	: Indian : Trust : Lands	. Other . Private .	State Fish & Game	Other : State :	National Forest	Bureau of Land Manage-	Bureau of Reclama-	Other Federal Agencies	Percent of County in Basin
Big Horn Acres Percent	: 2,325,740 : 100	1,330,639 57.2	937,572 40.3	316	45,632 2.0			10,921 0.5	660	72
Carbon Acres Percent	: 1,324,800 100	1	721,410 54.4	340	44,081 3.3	330,578 25.0	205,218 15.5		23,173 1.7	100
Park Acres Percent	: : 69,050 : 100		3,635 5.3		-	65,415 94.7	-		8	4
Stillwater Acres Percent	: : 462,024 : 100		259,722 56.2	515 0.1	7,443 1.6	188,544 40.8	5,800 1.3		1	40
Sweet Grass Acres Percent	: 77,049 : 100		2,079 2.7		320 0.4	74,650 96.9	8 1		1	L
Treasure Acres Percent	: : 79,312 : 100		75,792 95.6		3,520 4.4		1		 	13
Yellowstone Acres Percent	: : 650,973 : 100	134,163 20.6	491,314 75.5		21,481 3.3	-	4,015 0.6	-	1	39
TOTALS Acres Percent	: 4,988,948 : 100	1,464,802 29.6	2,491,524 49.9	1,171 	122,477 2.4	659,187 13.2	215,033 4.3	10,921 0.2	23,833 0.4	XXX XXX

1/ Includes Water Area.



USBA-BCS-POSTLAND. ORBS 1876

M7-0-22915-L

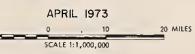




MAP II-2 AVERAGE ANNUAL PRECIPITATION WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE



ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION

M7-E-22914A-N



Many more miles of the Canyon's sandstone and limestone cliffs can now be viewed from the comfort of a boat.

The rugged high elevation plateaus southwest of Red Lodge are above timberline and consist of rocky peaks, alpine meadows, and

TABLE II-2--AREAS OF RIVER BASIN BY SUBBASIN WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Subbasin	Area (acres)	
Stillwater	676,681	
Yellowstone Minor Drainages	935,209	
Clarks Fork	976,328	
Big Horn	1,763,009	
Little Bighorn	637,721	
Montana TOTAL	4,988,948	

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

basins carved by recent glaciers. Most of the scenic wild beauty of this high country's lakes and remnant glaciers is accessible only by trails. Much of the roadless area has been designated as Primitive Area and is under study by the Forest Service for Wilderness classification. The car-bound tourist is afforded a partial glimpse of this "Big Sky" wonderland as he travels the spectacular route to Yellowstone Park over the Beartooth highway between Red Lodge and Cooke City.

Melting snows and glaciers of the Basin high country feed hundreds of lakes and the streams and rivers. Streams generally flow north and east to join the Yellowstone River which eventually becomes part of the flows of the Missouri and Mississippi Rivers. The Stillwater River enters the Yellowstone River near Columbus, the Clarks Fork River enters near Laurel, and the Bighorn River enters the Yellowstone near the old settlement of Big Horn just east of Custer, Montana. The larger lakes of the area are either man-made or have been enlarged by man. They include Bighorn Lake, Mystic Lake, Cooney Reservoir, and Willow Creek Reservoir near Lodge Grass.

The geologic history of the Basin is a complex record of sedimentation, uplift, igneous intrusion, folding, faulting, and erosion. In the Montana portion of the Basin, at least 30 separate geologic formations, ranging in age from Precambrian to Tertiary, have been identified. The formations are mostly sandstone, shale, and limestone. Some ancient schist, gneiss, and metamorphosed granitic rocks are present in an uplifted block constituting the Beartooth Plateau. There are exposures of intrusive and extrusive igneous rocks; the layered igneous ultrabasic rocks of the Stillwater Complex extend southeast along the plateau front from the West Fork Stillwater River to Fishtail Creek, and smaller intrusive dikes and sills are emplaced within and across older volcanic and sedimentary rocks.

MINERAL RESOURCES

Several mineral commodities have been developed in the Beartooth and Pryor Mountains regions, and deposits of fossil fuels within the Basin are significant. The more important mineral resources include bentonite, coal, gypsum, chromite, copper and nickel, clay, uranium, oil and gas, limestone, and sandstone. Most of these commodities, however, are not in current production.

- a. Bentonite--deposits of bentonite are extensive in Upper Cretaceous strata east of the Clarks Fork River.
- b. Coal--eight significant coal seams are present in the Red Lodge field, and three discontinuous seams are present in the Bridger field. Both fields are in Carbon County. Coal seams of the Red Lodge field are in the Fort Union Formation of Paleocene age, are of good quality, and are classed as high subbituminous to low bituminous. The beds are 3-1/2 to 10 feet thick and all eight have been mined. Coal seams of the Bridger field are in the Eagle Sandstone, of upper Cretaceous age, are of medium quality, low bituminous in rank, and range from 2-1/2 to 6 feet thick. Underground mining has been successful in both the Red Lodge and Bridger fields, and coal has also been produced from the Silvertip and Stillwater coal deposits in Carbon and Stillwater Counties.

Production of coal in the western Bighorn Basin in the near future is unlikely because of higher costs of underground mining as compared to production costs from the large surfacemineable coal fields in Big Horn, Rosebud, and Powder River Counties to the east of the study area. Cost of mine-mouth coal from underground mining is about four times that of minemouth coal produced by a large surface mine. Surface mining

II-4

of coal from the deep-lying seams in Carbon County does not seem practical, which leads to the conclusion that coal production in the study area is unlikely.

- c. Gypsum--the Chugwater Formation, of Triassic age, contains gypsum deposits of good quality near Bridger. This formation crops out extensively in the East Pryor Mountains, and gypsum is reported at different levels.
- d. Chromite--deposits of low-grade (low chromium-iron ratio) chromite in the Stillwater Complex of southern Stillwater County are very large. These deposits were mined during the emergency period of World War II and for a few years thereafter. At present, however, Montana chromite cannot compete with higher-grade foreign ore.
- e. Copper and Nickel--a large, low-grade deposit of copper-nickelchromite containing platinum as an accessory mineral occurs in the Stillwater drainage (Stillwater Complex) south of Nye. Core drilling in 1969 disclosed sufficient reserves to justify additional work and probable future production.
- f. Clay--good quality clay was used in brick manufacture at Fromberg. This clay and other deposits in the Fort Union Formation are known to be of suitable quality for brickmaking.
- g. Uranium--the upper part of the Madison Limestone, of Mississippian age, near the Madison-Amsden contact on East Pryor Mountain and on upper Hough Creek southwest of Pryor, contains uranium minerals. The uranium deposits are in caverns and sinkholes in the limestone, and are of good grade, but small size. Fluorite is associated with the uranium, but the deposits are not known to be commercial.
- h. Oil and Gas--oil and gas resources in the northern part of the Bighorn Basin are not extensive, but both are being produced. The Elk Basin area along the Montana-Wyoming border is in full production; the Hardin field in Big Horn County is less active. Sulfur is produced as a by-product in the Elk Basin field. Dry Creek Basin in Carbon County has potential for development of both oil and gas.
- i. Limestone--the Madison Formation near Warren provides limestone principally for sugar refining. Some limestone is cut for building stone.

j. Sandstone--sandstone was formerly quarried from the Lennep Formation near Columbus. As interest in building stone increases, this resource may come back into use.

The U. S. Geological Survey and the U. S. Bureau of Mines are investigating the mineral resources of the Beartooth Primitive Area prior to a determination as to whether this area should be included in the Wilderness System. A Wilderness Area designation would exclude development of mining claims after 1983.

Rocks exposed in the Basin range in age from Quaternary to some of the oldest Precambrian rocks in Montana. The young Quaternary material is unconsolidated water-laid alluvium and colluvium. Rocks here represent every geologic period except the Silurian. Except for igneous and metamorphic rocks in the Beartooth Mountains, they are predominantly sedimentary types deposited in both continental and marine environments on a constantly changing earth. Precambrian metamorphic rocks in the Beartooth Mountain areas are crystalline types formed by heat and pressure probably over 1,000 million years ago and also underlie sedimentary rocks in the remainder of the Basin.

Tectonic movements of the earth's crust have occurred here since the beginning of geologic time. The greatest changes have been in the mountainous areas. Structural trends are believed related to patterns established in Precambrian time, but were largely rejuvenated during the early Tertiary period, about 65 million years ago. Large-scale thrust-faulting and folding took place at this time and resulted in the present basin-and-range tectonic pattern typical of the middle Rocky Mountain region.

The greatest tectonic movement took place in the Beartooth, Pryor, and Bighorn Mountain areas where an excess of four miles of vertical uplift has taken place since Cambrian time. The Flathead Sandstone of Cambrian age lies on metamorphic rocks on the Beartooth Plateau at an elevation of 12,000 feet, while north of the Beartooth Overthrust near Red Lodge, this formation is 10,000 feet below sea level. Relatively young Wasatch and Fort Union Formations, 40-65 million years of age, outcrop on the north side of the fault.

Other prominent structures in and adjacent to the Basin have undergone less movement, but are important geologic features. Vertical movement has taken place along the Nye-Bowler Lineament, the Fromberg Fault Zone, the Lake Basin Fault Zone, the Reed Point Syncline, the Ashland Syncline, and the Powder River Basin. These crystal changes have developed anticlines, synclines, and faults that affect mineral, water, and other resources.



Over 47 miles of magnificent canyons can now be viewed from the comfort of a boat on Bighorn Lake. Most of this area was accessible only by foot prior to construction of Yellowtail Dam.



The graceful arch of Yellowtail Dam rises 525 feet from the Bighorn River bed.



Boat launching ramp at mile 47 on Horseshoe Bend of Bighorn Lake is readily accessible from U. S. Highway 14A near Lovell, Wyoming. BUREAU OF RECLAMATION PHOTO

PLATE 2





Above: Herefords grazing in an open park in Custer National Forest. USDA-FOREST SCRVECT PHOTO

Ļ

Stockwater ponds and spring developments are a necessity in managing range use in the arid and semi-arid parts of the Basin.



Glacial deposits of Pleistocene age and terraces are prominent along some of the larger drainages. Glaciation occurred primarily in the Beartooth Mountains and adjacent areas. Several levels of stream terraces, underlain by sand and gravel deposits, occur along most of the major streams; development is best, however, near the mountains. Unconsolidated alluvium occurs in the flood plains of all streams, valuable in many locations for obtaining ground water.

LAND RESOURCES

Soils

The influences of climate, vegetation, and topography on parent materials are apparent in the soils of the area. Cropland soils in the Basin were classified into 19 soil productivity divisions for projecting development and production potential and for correlation with current production. These productivity divisions consist of groups of similar land capability units as contained in the Conservation Needs Inventory. By recalling data on their present use and production and conservation treatment needed, it is possible to project some degree of change in production from accomplishing those treatment practices. These changes are shown in chapter VIII. A generalized physical description of basin soils is presented on map II-3.

Land Ownership and Administration

The ownership pattern in the Basin has had considerable effect on the resource development. Ownership and administration of land includes 49.94 percent private non-Indian, 29.36 percent Indian Trust, 2.46 percent State of Montana, 0.02 percent Montana Fish and Game, 13.21 percent National Forest, 4.31 percent Bureau of Land Management, 0.22 percent Bureau of Reclamation, and 0.48 percent Other Federal. See Land Ownership Map II-4 and tables II-1 and II-3.

Vegetative Cover and Land Use

About 66 percent of the 7,795 square miles of the Basin in Montana is dominated by grass cover. Grass is an exceptionally important commodity as it supports large numbers of livestock which contribute more to agricultural income than any other product. Because of climatic, topographic, or other limitations, federal lands are used predominantly for grazing, forestry, fish and wildlife production, recreation, and mining. Livestock use on National Forest lands provides 15,000 animal unit months (AUM's) of summer forage on 48,850 acres. The Bureau of Land Management obtains 29,000 AUM's of use from 215,000 acres at lower elevations. Indian lands totaling 1,120,000 acres are grazed to yield 312,000 AUM's of use during the year. The remaining 1,788,000 acres of private range yield about 445,000 AUM's of grazing. Total yield of range in the Basin is estimated at 801,000 AUM's.

Upper Stillwater River Fishtail to Butcher Cr. Lower Stillwater River Shane-Beaver Cr. Subbshin Toral	: watershed : :	: Private 1/ 	: State : State 436 3,449 2,926 2,092 8,903	: Fish & : : Game : a c 494 494 515	National Forest r e s 196,510 148,974 20,500 	: Bureau of : Land Mgmt. 	: Indlan : Trust :	: Bureau of : : Reclamation : 	: Other Fed. : Agencies
Yellowstone Minor Drainages Cow-Bellion Cr. Blue-Duck Cr. Arrow Cr. Fly Cr. Lost Boy Cr. Custer Drainage Upper Pryor Cr. Lower Pryor Cr. Subbasin Total	63,436 63,436 118,570 72,869 179,151 90,339 21,422 21,422 220,222 935,209	60,372 60,372 111,915 69,506 149,757 84,757 84,754 20,483 59,483 59,483 668,262	2, 00 4, 469 5, 469 5, 400 5, 400 25, 601			, 274 1,274 1,920 40 130 130 40 	266 23,664 160,025 53,067 237,022		
Clarks Fork Subbasin Clarks Fork-Zimmer Cr. Pat O'Hara Cr. Big Sand Coulee Line Cr. N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Cr. Clarks Fork-Ruby Cr. Upper Rock Cr. Red Lodge-Rock Cr. Elbow-Lower Rock Cr. Lower Clarks Fork, E.Side Subbasin Total	73,865 797 11,957 11,957 11,957 11,957 153,942 169,220 120,929 133,184 213,184	2,420 797 4,118 67,081 127,924 7,192 178,269 88,402 88,402 88,402	 840 7,651 7,288 7,288 7,288 10,292 2,541 2,541		71,445 11,577 5,124 112,825 18,276 		6, 348		

See footnote on following page.

TABLE II-3--LAND SURFACE OWNERSHIP AND ADMINISTRATION BY WATERSHEDS

II-8

TABLE II	TABLE II-3LAND SURFACE OWNERSHIP		AND ADMINISTRATION BY WATERSHEDS	TRATION B	Y WATER		(Cont'd)			6	
Watershed Number	: : Watershed Name	: A W	Acres in : Watershed :	Private 1/	: : State :	Fish & Game	: National : : Forest :	Bureau of Land Mgmt.	: Indian : : Trust :	: Bureau of : Reclamation	: Other Fed. : Agencies
B11	Bighorn Subbasin			\$ 	3 1 1	บ ชา เ เ	r e s		 		
14e6-8	Sage Cr.		150,687	44,862	3,780		41,348	28,876	31,821		
14e6-8a	Dry Cr.	••	9,233		731			8,502		-	
14e-27	Crooked .Cr.		63,869	1,011	1,840		23,705	36,593			720
14e-28	Porcupine Cr.	••	19,031				-		18,325	706	
14e-30	Dryhead Cr. to Wyo.		112,625	42,064	2,180		8,903	3,917	32,283	825	22,453
14e-31	Black Canyon Cr.	• ••	112 465	111 00	1000				140,037	6,000	
146-32 16-33	Beanwate Cr	••	112,493	50 615	1, 038		-	1	80,294 17.625	1,000	
14e-34	Rotten Grass Cr.		166.629	47,521	1,819	121			117,168	т, 700 	
14e-35	Two Leggins-Woody Cr.	••	163,807	38,361	5,968			-	119,478	8	
14e-36	Warren Bench	••	6,808	2,229					4,579	1	
14e-37	West Side Bighorn River :	••	152,414	146,718	5,520	-		120	56		
14e-37a	Two Leggins Irr. Unit	••	32,781	30,056	369	-	1		2,356	-	
14e-38	East Side Bighorn River	••	117,308	94,144	5,865			-	17,299		
14e-39	Upper Tullock Cr.		137,867	25,226	2,280				110,361		-
14e-40	Lower Tullock Cr. Subbasin Total	·	$\frac{160,252}{1,763,009}$	150,985 712,501	8,506 44,876	 121	73,956	78,008	761 819,453	${10,921}$	23,173
Lit	Little Bighorn Subbasin	•• ••									
14e7-1 14e7-2	Little Bighorn River : Pass Cr.	•• ••	88,346 14,348	39,082 8,632	2,800 				46,464 5,716		1
14e7-3 14e7-4	Lodge Grass Cr.		158,938	25,797 64 140	2,589 29	1 1 1	* *		80,552 94 390		
14e7-5	Little Bighorn E. Side		141,321	43,691	1,920			-	95,050 70,807		660
			637,721	227,645	7,437				401,979		660
Su	Summary										
Stillwater Basin	Basin		676,681	295,327	8,903	515	365,984	5,952			
Yellowstone Minor Dr Clarks Fork Subhasin	Yellowstone Minor Drainages Clarks Fork Subhasin		935,209 976,328	668,262 587,789	35,660	195 340	219.247	4,129 126 944	237,022 6.348		
Bighorn Subbasin	bbasin Subbasin		1,763,009	712,501	44,876	121	73,956	78,008	819,453	10,921	23,173
TOTAL	TOTAL	: 4		2,491,524	122,477	1,171	659,187	0	1,464,802	10,921	23,833
								1 I			

Source: River Basin Planning Staff and land administration agencies. 1/ Does not include Indian Trust lands.

		MIN	1)-BIGHORN-CLA	IN THE WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)	BASIN					
Watershed Number	: ed : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Grass	: Dry : Cropland	: : Irr. : Cropland	Trees	: : : Brush	: Alpine : δ : Barren :	Urban : & : Builtup :	Water :	Total Acres
					acres					
	Stillwater Subbasin		;							
14b-1 14b-2	Upper Stillwater River . Fishtail to Butcher Cr	91,042 127,447	3, 330	768 18 843	113,303	<u>د</u> ا	6,700 27 000	361	1,271	213,460 250,165
14b-3	Lower Stillwater River	97,160	3, 321	5,490	15,692			1,191	266	123.120
14b-4	Shane-Beaver Cr.	57,695	13,149	4,151	5,632			1,064	245	81,936
	Subbasin Total :	373,344	19,815	29,252	212,078		33,700	4,534	3,958	676,681
	: Yellowstone Minor Drainages :									
14-22	Cow-Bellion Cr.	25,236	14,248	1,610	21,330	0	ł	637	375	63,436
14-27	Blue-Duck Cr.	87,350	24,967	3,124	250	0		2,193	686	118,570
14-31	Arrow Cr.	37,852	1,269	27,990	2,600	0	ł	3,009	149	72,869
14-32	Fly Cr.	132,987	17,026	1,250	26,230		ł	1,577	81	179,151
14-36	Lost Boy Cr.	62,915	3,533	1,058	21,700			1,043	06	90,339
14-37	Custer Drainage :	14,592	1,076	2,200	2,780		ł	590	184	21,422
14 d-1	Upper Pryor Cr.	171,819	26,921	1,371	19,140		ł	723	228	220,202
14d-2	Lower Pryor Cr.	135,598	14,588	1,348	16,230		1	1,224	232	169,220
	Subbasin Total :	668,349	103,628	39,951	110,260		1	10,996	2,025	935,209
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-						
14c-3	Clarks Fork-Zimmer Cr.	1,328		ł	29,000		37,593	72	5,872	73,865
14c-4	Pat O'Hara Cr.	449	215	112	.	!	.	6	. 12	797 .
14c-4a	Big Sand Coulee :	917	741	968	1	10,462	ł	122	142	13,352
14c-5	Line Cr.	3,459	1	ł	5,900		299	!	7	11,957
14c-6	N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Cr. :	21,596	2,232	10 , 633	5,850	-	!	1,487	150	153,942
14c-7	Clarks Fork-Ruby Cr.	96,991	4,124	11,385	7,660	0 47,229	!	1,511	320	169,220
14c-8	Upper Rock Cr.	69,315	652	40	32,413		16,948	684	877	120,929
14c-9	Red Lodge-Rock Cr.	119,076	27,464	39,308	16,570			3,897	1,465	207,780
14 c - 10		44,318	20,865	19,100	3,770	0	ł	2,849	400	91,302
14c-11	Lower Clarks Fork E. Side :	102,064	19,199	7,082	3,842		1	711	286	133,184
	Subbasin Total	459,513	75,492	88,628	105,00	105,005 171,977	54,840	11,342	9,531	976,328
	•									

TABLE II-4--VEGETATIVE ASPECT AND LAND USE BY WATERSHEDS in the

4

Number . W							•			
	watershed Name	: Grass	Cropland	: Cropland	: Trees	: Brush :	Barren :	Builtup	: Water	: Acres
		 			acres					
u g 1 g h	Bighorn Subbasin	••								
14e6-8 S	Sage Cr.	: 83,539	1,171	1,449	47,120	16,540		686	182	150,687
a a	Dry Cr.	: 5,918	!	1	1	3,288	ł	27	1	9,233
14e-27 C	Crooked Cr.	: 31,870	!	332	27,200	4,384	ł	63	20	63,869
14e-28 P	Porcupine Cr.	: 4,491	1	1	3,031	10,960	199	1	350	19,031
14e-30 D	Dryhead Cr. to Wyo.	: 77,998		134	26,905	2,989	ł	144	4,455	112.625
14e-31 B	Black Canyon Cr.	: 81,659	!	1	19,835	37,863	1,495	315	4,870	146.037
14e-32 S	Soap Cr.	: 93,892	6,089	4,507	6,520	. 1	.	875	610	112,493
14e-33 B	Beauvais Cr.	: 164,624	30,745	1,122	13, 360	ľ	ł	351	966	211,168
	Rottén Grass Cr.	: 128,322	6,520	17,088	13,040	. 	!	1,189	470	166,629
14e-35 T	Two Leggins-Woody Cr.	: 140,386	16,163	15	6,832	1	ł	302	109	163,807
	Warren Bench	: 2,226	4,485	ł	10	!	!	27	60	6,808
	West Side Bighorn River	; 111,631	22,592	3,606	12,820	!	!	1,680	85	152,414
14e-37a T	Two Leggins Irr. Unit	: 685	. 1,070	27,085	1,100	-		2,481	360	32,781
14e-38 E	East Side Bighorn River	: 108,688	3,142	321	4,620	1	.	252	285	117,308
14e-39 U	Upper Tullock Cr.	: 123,431	1	!	14,240	1	1	186	10	137,867
14e-40 L	Lower Tullock Cr.	: 148,817	3,966	795	5,876		ł	658	140	160,252
	Subbasin Total	: 1,308,177	95,943	56,454	202,509	76,024	1,694	9,236	12,972	1,763,009
Litt	Little Bighorn Subbasin									
14e7-1 L	Little Bighorn	: 60,310	5,960	6,773	11,520	1	2,790	853	140	88,346
14e7-2 P	Pass Cr.	: 10,363	1,753	969	1,250	1	-	266	20	14,348
14e7-3 L	Lodge Grass Cr.	: 78,066	8,258	2,234	17,280	ł	598	1,602	006	108,938
	OWI Cr.	: 130,106	8,004	1,042	18,430	-	1	918	59	158,559
		: 129,197	4,326	250	6,080	ł		1,328	140	141,321
14e7-6 L	Little Bighorn W. Side	91,681	21,377	6,139	4,610		1	2,262	140	126,209
	Subbasin Total	499,723	49,678	17,134	59,170	1	3,388	7,229	1,399	. 637,721
Summary	ary.		L 8 0 9						(
STILIWATEL SUDDASIN	Dasin	3/3,344	CTR & AT	79267	212,0/8	!	33,/00	4,534	3., 408	189,010
ellowstone Mi	Yellowstone Minor Drainages	. 668,349	103,628	39,951	110,260	1	1	10,996	2,025	935,209
Clarks Fork Subbasin	bbasin	459,513	75,492	88,628	105,005	171,977	54,840	11,342	9,531	976,328
Bighorn Subbasin	in	1,308,177	95,943	56,454	202,509	76,024	1,694	9,236	12,972	1,763,009
Little Bighorn Subbasin	Subbasin	: 499,723	49,678	17,134	59,170	1	3,388	7,229	1,399	637,721
TOTALS		3,309,106	344,556	231,419	689 ,022	248,001	93 , 622	43,337	29,885	4,988,948

Ρ.,

rock outeropping or unvegetated badlands. Urban and builtup includes towns, airports, roads, highways, railroads, and industrial sites

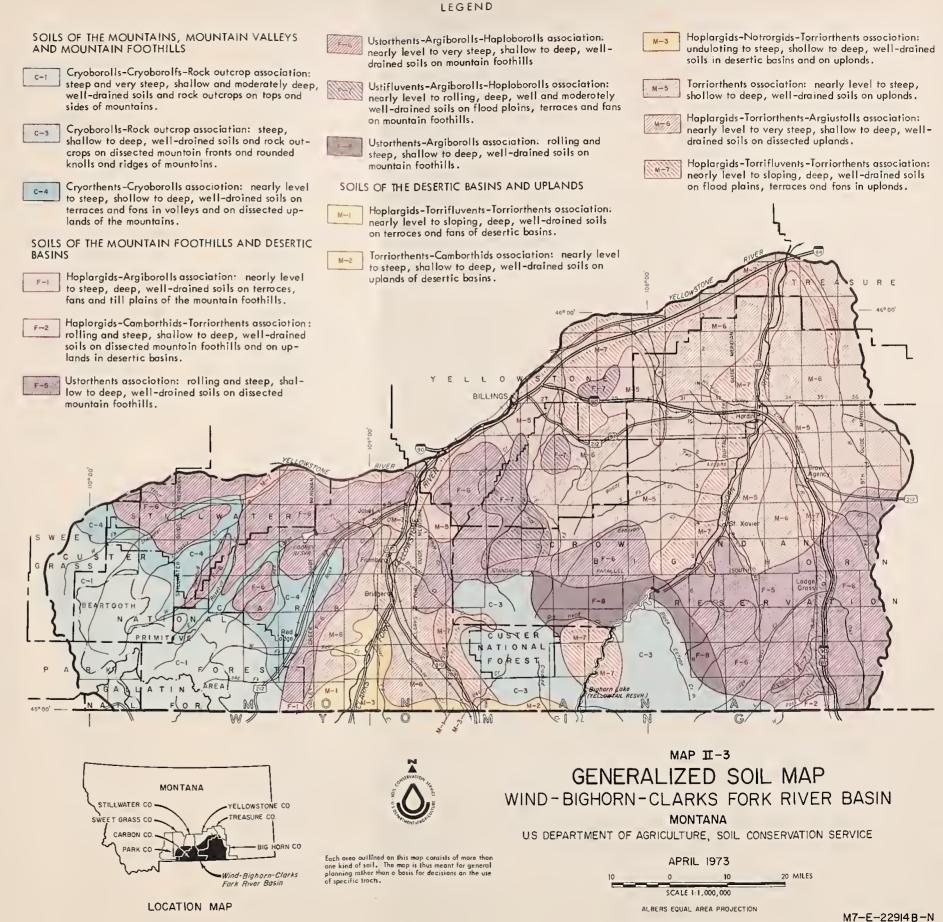
TABLE II-5--FORESTED LAND AREA BY STAND SIZE CLASS AND OWNERSHIP, 1971

								Indian		
	••		••	National	••	Public	••	Trust	••	State &
Stand Class	••	Total	••	Forest		Domain		Land	••	Private
	i 	6 6 8 8	1	1 1 1 1	a	cres-	1	8 8 1 1	I I	1 1 1
Sawtimber	••	105,075		53,266		-		21,051		30,758
	••									
Poles	••	65,281		42,452		1		2,615		20,214
	••									
Seedlings & Saplings	••	99,311		82,611				292		16,408
	••									
SUBTOTAL - Commercial	••	270,967		178,329		1,300		23,958		67,380
	••									
Non-commercial	••	285,827		67,300		7,900		53,650		156,977
	••									
Reserved	••	59,390		59,390		NA		NA		NA
	••								I	
TOTAL	••	616,184		305,019		9,200		77,608		224,357

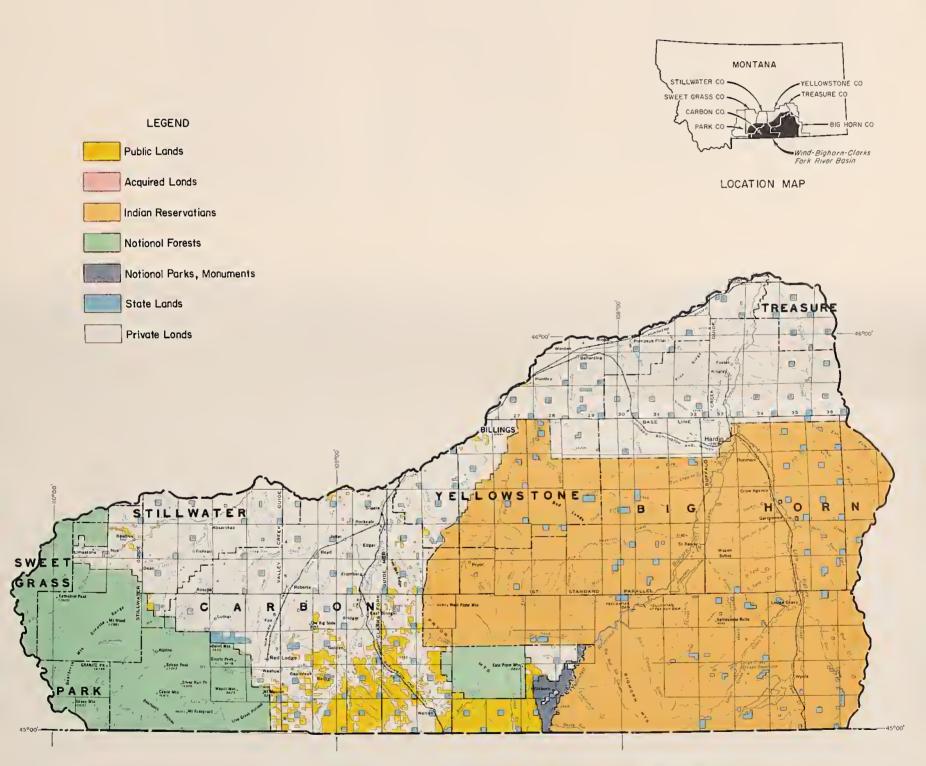
WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

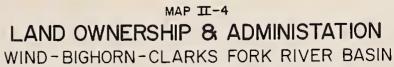
River Basin Planning Staff and land administration agencies. Source:

II-12



9/88 \$48 P2012440 0088 1078





MONTANA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

APRIL 1973 0 0 10 20 MILES SCALE 1:1,000,000 ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION





In addition to the forage production of the grass and brush land, there is considerable value from watershed protection. The better the vegetative cover, the less the erosion and sediment production and the better the quality of runoff water for fishery and other purposes. At present, about one million acres of range are adequately treated while about two and one-half million acres need additional and continuing land treatment.

In descending order, additional vegetative aspects and land uses are: trees, 14 percent; dry cropland, 7 percent; brush, 5 percent; irrigated crops, 4 percent; alpine and barren, 2 percent; urban and builtup, 1 percent; and water, 1 percent. There are about 28,000 acres of highway and county road rights-of-way included in the urban and builtup category. See table II-4 (Vegetative Aspect by Watersheds), map II-5 (Vegetative Aspect), and map II-6 (Irrigable and Irrigated Lands).

Forested Land

Forested lands in the Montana portion of the Wind-Bighorn Basin total about 616,184 acres. \underline{l} The breakdown of land ownership and administration of forested land is shown in table II-5 indicating the majority is federally administered. Of the total forested land, 59,390 acres have been set aside in the Beartooth Primitive Area. In addition to the removal of these acres from timber production, another 285,827 acres have been classified as noncommercial forest due to unproductive sites, lack of access, steepness of slopes, etc. This leaves only 270,967 acres from which timber harvest may presently be taken.

Less than half these producing acres (table II-5) are stocked with sawtimber size trees (ll inches and over). The remainder shows 24 percent in the 5- to ll-inch size class and 37 percent in the less

^{1/} Forested lands are defined in this report as land at least 10 percent stocked by trees of any size and capable of producing timber or other wood products or of exerting significant influence on climate and water regimes. However, lands from which trees have been removed to less than 10 percent stocking which have not been developed for other uses are still defined as forest lands. These numbers will not necessarily agree with the numbers in table II-4 which were derived under different criteria. Commercial forest land is that which is capable of producing an economically usable harvest of wood (usually at least 20 cubic feet per acre per year) and is not withdrawn or reserved from cutting.

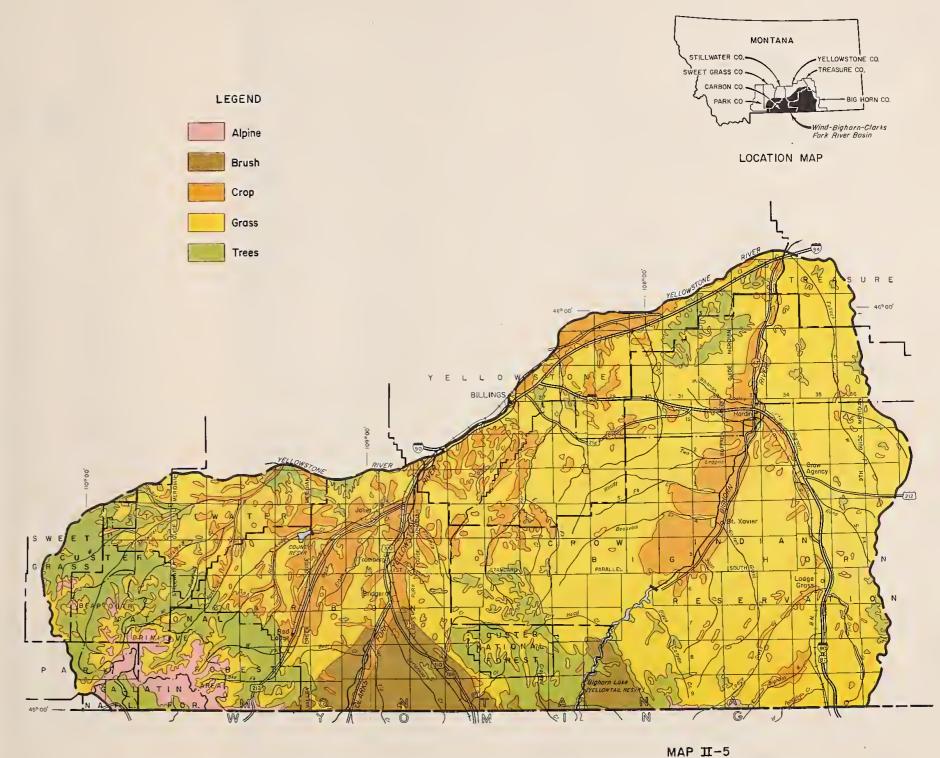
than 5-inch size class. However, these figures do not necessarily mean that the smaller trees will grow to sawtimber size with time. Much of the smaller timber is composed of stagnated stands which are relatively old, that will not significantly increase growth even if thinned. Therefore, the availability of timber for future harvest is not consistent within the figures shown on an acre-for-acre basis.

The primary species of trees in the Basin are shown in table II-6. The use of cut timber does not differentiate among species to a significant degree.

Forest Type	•	National : Forest :	Public : Domain :	Indian : Trust Land :	State & Private
	:			Acres	
Lodgepole Pine	•	48,149	NA	NA	NA
Spruce	•	19,616	do	do	do
Alpine Fir	:	21,399	do	do	do
Douglas-Fir	:	64,198	do	do	do
Ponderosa Pine	•	2,496	do	do	do
Whitebark- limber Pine	••	21,400	do	do	do
Other	•	1,071	do	do	do
Noncommercial	:	67,300	7,900	53,650	156,977
Reserved	:	59,390	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	,	305,019	9,200	77,608	224,357

TABLE II-6--FORESTED LAND BY TYPE AND OWNERSHIP WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: U. S. Forest Service





VEGETATIVE ASPECT WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN MONTANA

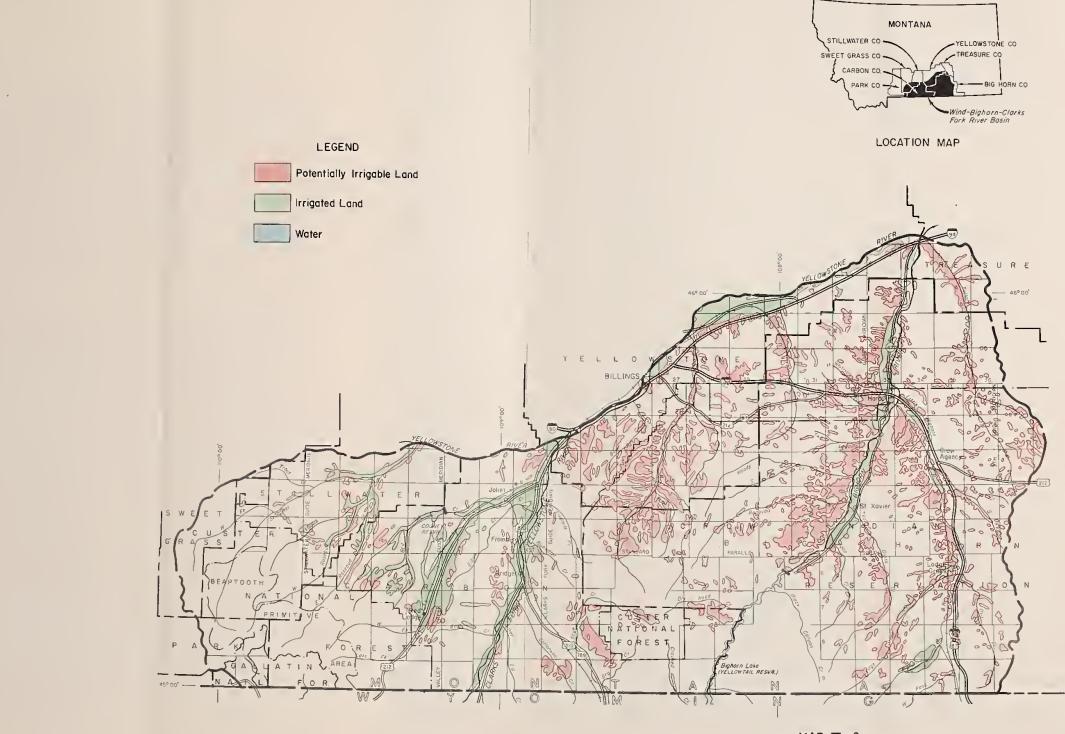
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

APRIL 1973 10

20 MILES SCALE 1:1,000,000

ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION

M7-E-22914D-N



STA SCE PORTLARE CARE 191

MAP II-6 IRRIGABLE AND IRRIGATED LAND WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA

US DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE



M7-E-22914E-N



WATER RESOURCES

Surface Water Supplies

Water resources available for use in the Montana part of the Basin depend largely on melting snows in the high country and on Yellowstone River Compact water entering from Wyoming in the Bighorn, Little Bighorn, and Clarks Fork Rivers. Snowmelt runoff is augmented to a lesser degree by summer rainstorms. Surface water quality is suitable for most purposes. Water yield from the high country ranges up to 2,700 acre-feet per square mile per year as contrasted to almost zero yield from the desert and semidesert lower elevations. See map II-7. Seasonal distribution of runoff is typical of western mountainous snowpack drainages. More water is available during the spring and early summer months than can be used on the irrigable lands through direct diversion. Flows drop rapidly, as the snowmelt is depleted, leaving a water deficit during late summer and early fall. See typical hydrographs shown in figure II-1. See tables II-7 and II-8.

Irrigated lands in the Basin were inventoried by four types of systems and availability of water. Type I lands are defined as those with a relatively adequate supply and improved conveyance systems. Type II lands are those with less efficient systems and water management. Water supply ranges from severe shortages to nearly adequate. Type III's are the "mountain meadow" lands which are short of water after the initial runoff. Normally, they receive only one irrigation. Because of the water shortages, other inputs are minimal and productivity is low. Type IV lands are those with various types of waterspreading systems. They may go through an entire growing season without irrigation. Some of the lands have regular flood irrigation systems, but are used only when water is available from runoff. See table II-9.

Water use and management are affected by the seasonality of supply, the original pattern of appropriation and development, the limitation of cropping alternatives, and the diversity of soil types irrigated and through which canals are constructed. Water conveyance efficiencies range from 80 percent on heavy soils to 20 percent on lighter soils. On-farm application efficiencies range from 60 percent on the better-developed, nearly level bottom lands to 15 percent for steeper mountain meadow irrigation. As a result of the combination of these efficiencies, overall project efficiencies range from a high of 48 percent to a low of 7 or 8 percent. In other words, for each acrefoot of irrigation water used by the crop, it requires diversion of from 2.86 acre-feet of water at 35 percent efficiency to 12.5 acre-feet of water at 8 percent efficiency.

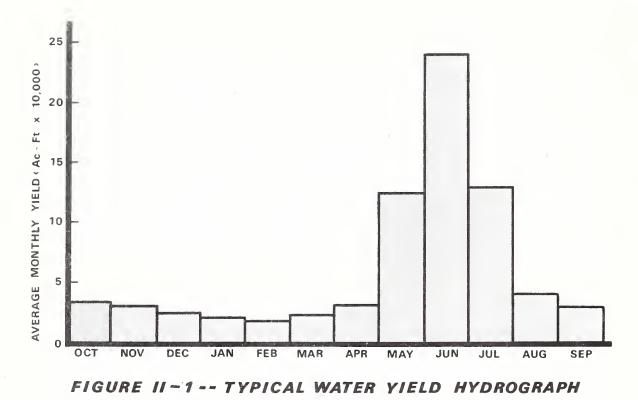
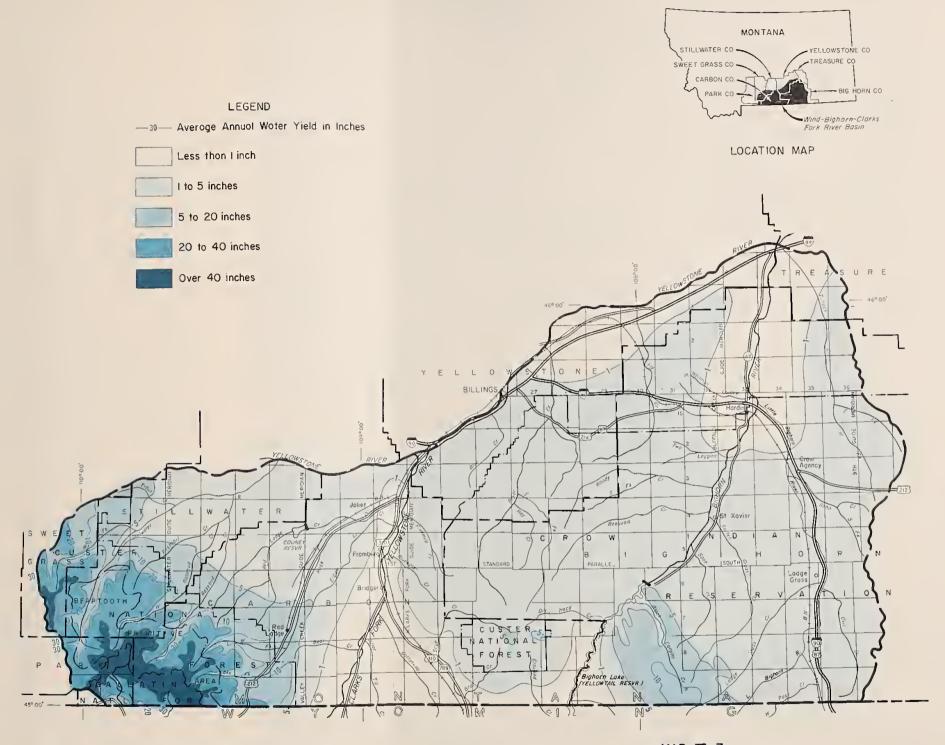


TABLE	II-/WATER	SURFAC	E ARE	SA BY	SUBBASIN
W	IND-BIGHORN-C	CLARKS	FORK	RIVER	BASIN
		(Montan	a)		

Subbasin	: of L	ace Acres akes, Ponds Reservoirs	:	Miles of Live Streams and Rivers
		acres		miles
Stillwater Subbasin	:	3,958		338
Yellowstone Minor Drainages	:	2,025		129
Clarks Fork Subbasin	•	9,531		409
Bighorn Subbasin	•	12,972		402
Little Bighorn Subbasin	•	1,399		173
Total	•	29,885		1,451 <u>1</u> /

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

1/ Does not include 119 miles of Yellowstone River.





MAP II-7 AVERAGE ANNUAL WATER YIELD WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN MONTANA

US DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE



M7-E-22914 F-N



TABLE II-8--ESTIMATED SURFACE WATER RESOURCES, 1970 Wind-Bighorn-Clarks Fond River Basin

(Montena)

177,300<u>9</u>/ 11,900<u>9</u>/ 560,000<u>3</u>/ 266,240 • 0 14,820 149,260 36,190 8,530 611,310 5,740 530 2,980 5, -50 e76, 230 Remaining Supply At 590 322,860 3, 393, 920 674,630 26.400 4,056,600 Outlet Point Mater • 4, , 700<u>4</u>/ 2,000 3,520<u>4</u>/ 2,190 2,150 63,930 180-2/ 1,5502/ 17,0102 18,220 60 62,8906 11,330 11,330 11,330 [rrigation Depletion 2,580 5,000 1,230 30,150 24,510 8,780 6,640 71,310 00 $\frac{177,300^{9}}{11,900^{9}}$ 560,000 $\frac{3}{7}$ 28,590 5,140 4,120,530 3,396,500 679,630 2,140 4,530 33,040 149,320 48,850 16,780 816,300 Available 324,090 296,390 46**,9**70 15**,**170 682,620 7,740 50 0 0 Supply 1 Hater - - - Acre-Feet - - -80 PERCENT CHANCE and Evapore-tion Reservoir Effect 00 000 000 0 00 0 0 0 00 0 0 0 0 0 2,400 pbyte Depletion 6,660<u>9</u>/ 100<u>9</u>/ 1,730 2,5504/ 1,280-/ 4,700 6,040 3,420 4,600 18,760 6,850 2,870 3,000 2,900 4,080 25,260 20 2,300 2,300 2,280 18,140 32,540 5,740 5,740 69,070 Phreato-560,000<u>3</u>/ 26,000 24,510<u>5</u>/ 0 614,010 3,350 3,400,000<u>4/</u> 6,270 676,230<u>2</u>/ 2,200<u>3</u>/ 1,300<u>3</u>/ Upatream 00 000 0 000 0 0 4,076,230 Sources 6 9 1 6 Pros 183,960<u>9</u>/ 12,000<u>9</u>/ 328,790 302,430 50,390 19,770 701,380 6,270 3,850 9,470 4,780 1,130 31,490 9,220 9,220 20 5,530 35,320 35,320 141,460 59,280 9,400 9,400 22,520 273,760 . $\overline{}$ Native Water Yimld Total 1 216,800<u>9/</u> 13,900<u>2/</u> 660,000<u>3/</u> Supply At Outlet 41,030 6,100 4,823,370 23,850 3,995,230 , 814,780 9,440 0 1,630 160,¢50 11,200 813,930 391,660 331,180 49,170 12,830 768,140 0 0 0 lens in ing ī Point Water 1 2,580 3, 5,000 44,7804/ 2,000 1,700 3,520<u>4</u>/ 2,190 2,190 23,930 1,550 17,0102/ 18,220 1802/ 60 60 28,8300/ 1,330 1,000 . irrigation 1,230 30,150 16,700 8,780 6,640 6,640 00 Depletion 216,800<u>9/</u> 13,900<u>9/</u> 660,000<u>3</u>/ 1 43,220 8,260 4,887,300 3,180 6,100 6,100 42,070 160,710 55,376 4,040 22,530 954,000 3,997,810 819,780 392**,890** 361**,**330 57,950 19,470 831,640 2,360 11,440 4,140 290 Available Water Supply - Acre-Peet - - - - - - - - --CELINICE and Evapo-Reservoir Effect 0 0 0 0 0 3,200 3,200 00 000 phyte and Eva Depletion ration PERCENT 6,660<u>9</u>/ 100<u>9</u>/ 6,850 2,870 20 290 2,300 2,300 2,290 32,540 7,760 5,740 5,740 ŝ 4,700 6,040 3,420 4,600 18,760 1,730 2,550 1,280 2,900 4,080 25,260 3,000 Phresto-4,000,000<u>4</u>/ 813,930<u>2</u>/ $\frac{0}{3,200\frac{3}{2}}$ $\frac{0}{16}, \frac{0}{700\frac{5}{2}}$ 0 660,000<u>3</u>/ 0 00 00 000 Upetream 13,200 Sources 2 1 1 Flows From $\frac{223,460\frac{9}{2}}{14,000\frac{9}{2}}$ 61,370 24,070 850,400 46,120 12,340 98,630 20 270 6,600 44,350 147,350 74,410 11,800 11,800 313,070 397,590 367,370 4,660 8,720 5,360 113,170 6,690 1,570 h Phresto- Prasently ! Native lrrigated Hater Land Yield : Total 1 768: 18,843: 5,490: 4,151: 29,252: 40: 39,308: 19,100: 7,082: 88,628: 112: 968: 10,633: 11,395: 1,610 : 3,124 : 27,990 : 1,250 : 1,058 : 1,058 : 1,371 : 1,371 : 1,348 : 1,348 : 1,348 : 00 ------Acres--978 410 400 230 340 170 580 580 580 580 580 3,788 29 29 380 3,628 6,506 1,294 1,294 1,294 13,413 1,568 920 2,216 26 760 phyte Area Upper Stillwater River Fiahtail to Butcher Cr. Diversion to Red Lodge Cr. Big Sand Coulee N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Cr. Clarks Fork-Ruby Cr. Yellowstona Mimor Drainages Cow-Bellion Creek Lower Clarks Fork E. Side Lover Stillwater River Shane-Beaver Cr. Clarks Fork Subbasin Clarks Fork-Zimmer Cr. Elhow-Lower Rock Cr. Red Lodge--Rock Cr. Hydrologic Subarreas Subbasin Total **Clarks Fork River** Stillwater Subbasin Upper Pryor Creek Lower Pryor Creek Subbasin Total Subbasin Total Lost Boy Creek Custer Drainage **Blue-Duck Creek** Pat 0'Hara Cr. Upper Rock Cr. Arrow Creek Line Creek Fly Creek watershed Numbers 14c-4a 14c-10 146-2 14b-3 14-31 14-32 14-35 14-37 144-1 144-2 14c-5 140-4 14c-6 14c-7 14c-8 14c-9 4c~11 146-4 14-22 14-27 14c-3 1-97 II-17

Sie tuotnotes on following page

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	HE				1/		u. u	eservoir ffect			Danala Las				Recervol			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- E	Subareas	La la	Preaently: Irrigated: Land:	Total Native Water Yield	Flows From Upatream Sources	to- tion	nd vapora- ion re-Feet -	Available Water Supply	Irrigation Depletion	Neusannag Water Supply At Outlet Point	Total 1/ Native Water Yield	Flows 3/ From Upatream Sourcea	Phreato- phyte Depletion A	-	ble 	Irrigation Depletion	Remaining Water Supply At Outlet Point
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	asin	077 20	1,449	22,3409	00	3,080 <u>9/</u>	00	19,2609/				0	3,0809/	0	13,2409/	2	10
New 2 30 2,35,700 0 1,300 2,35,700 0 1,300 2,000 0 1,300		100	200	332	14,2009		1,2009/	00	13,0002				00	1,2009/	0 0	3602/ 9.1809/		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		eek ver	0 ç	00	0 000 1	2,362,000 36,000	0 1 20	00	2,362,000		2,362,000	0	-	0	00	1,800,000		.8
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Creek	580	1.34	16,030	0	4,060	00	11,970	220	11,750	7.170	27,000 0	120	00	3.110	0 2 2 0	28,380 7 890
uil leservoir 700 $4, 500'$ 19, 700 $6, 500'$ 0 $5, 200'$ $20, 000'$ $5, 200'$ $20, 000'$ $5, 200'$ $20, 000'$ $5, 200'$ $20, 000'$ $5, 200'$ $20, 000'$ $5, 200'$ $20, 000''$ $5, 200''$ $20, 000''$ $5, 200''$ $20, 000''$ $5, 200''$ $20, 000''$ $5, 200''$ $20, 000''$ $5, 200''$ $20, 000''$ $5, 200''$ $20, 000'''$ $5, 200'''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''$		eek to wyoming on Creek	100		41,560	0 (700	0 000	40,860	0	40,860	17,410	0	700	0	16,710	0	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Reservoir	700	4.507.	0 19.790		5.250	26 ,000	0 14.540	0	0.01	0 0 0	00	0 0	20,000	0		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		reek	1,220	1,122	23,760	0	9,150	0	14,610	1,800,		9,550	0	9,150	00	007	1,8007	00
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ss Creek	. 1,14U	1/,088;	26,830	0 0	4,630	0 0	22,200	27,340-		10,910	0	4,630	0	6,280	27,340-	0
Mathem River 0 174,150 21200 0 174,150 21202 0 $124,130$ 21202 0 12702 12702		s-Woody Creek	074	. 0	230.	00	190	0	0°180	0 20	8,160 60	5,680	0 0	4,560		1,120	20	1,100
libok Creek 1,780 3,406; 5,270 0 6,2307/ 0 0 5,1200 0 1,700 0 5,1307/ 0 6,2307/ 0 6,2307/ 0 1,300 0 0 1,300 0 0 0 1,300 0 0 0 1,300 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,300 0 0 1,300 0 1,300 0 0 1,300 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,000 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 0 0 1,300 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,300 0 1,200 0 0 0 1,200 0 0 0 0 0 1,200 0 0 0 0 1,200 0 0 0 0 0 1,200 0 0 0 0 1,200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		ch Form River	0	0	0	174,150	0	0	174,150	00	, 174,150	-0-		0-	00	124.370		0 124 370
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		Bighorn River	830	3,606;	5,270	0	6,2307/	0	0	5,7707	0	2,260-		6,230-	0	0	5,7707	0
The Bigmonn Muver 500 70 4,760 0 1,760 1,760 1,760 1,760 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,000 0 0 1,000 0 0 0		s Irrigation Unit	1.780	27,085:	4.050	0 0	11,7007/	0 0	00	43,3407	00	500	0 0	11,700/1	0 0	0 (43,3407	0
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Bighorn River	500	.0	4,760	0	3,000	0	1.760	0	1.760	3.000		-000 F	00		210-0	00
Isin Total : 10.550 56.454; 164.920 2,570,150 66,690 26,000 2,642,360 87,390 2,555,000 73,700 1,951,370 66,690 20,000 1 1,500 1,570 1,510 1,550 1,100 1,570 1,510 1,570 1,510 1,570 1,510 1,570 1,510 1,570 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,570 1,570 1,570 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000 1,000 1,570 1,000		ock Creek	500	795	5,680	0		0	1,930	1,170	760	4,920	0	3.750	0	1.170	0,110	- c
		n Total	: 10,550	56,454;	164,920	2,570,150		26,000	2,642,380	87,380	2,555,000	73,700	1,951,370	66,690	20,000	1,938,380	87,380	1,851,000
The set of		rn Subbasin horn River	: 1,560 350	6,773 696	26,660 3.770	102,000	9,080	00	119,580	10,840	108,740	24,780	82,000	9,080	0	97,700	10,840	86,860
k 2,690 1,042 21,170 0 7,930 0 13,240 1,570 11,570 18,470 0 7,939 0 0 14,000 11,570 18,470 0 7,939 0 0 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 11,570 18,470 0 7,939 0 0 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 0 6,300 0 6,300 0 14,000 0 6,300 0 6,300 0 14,000 0 6,300 0 14,000 0 13,000 0 44,760 1,000 0 44,760 1,000 0 44,760 1,000 0 13,930 0 17,134 109,400 138,300 44,760 1,200 201,740 27,590 174,150 86,520 111,200 44,760 1,000 0 44,760 1,000 0 63,930 4,070 27,590 174,150 2,022 200 0 4,000 0 44,760 1,000 0 15,411 98,628 113,070 713,200 65,690 26,000 140,070 140,070 13,700 1,913,770 66,690 20,000 15,100 0 10,550 0 140,070 137,700 140,070 173,700 1,913,770 66,690 20,000 151 10,750 0 1,700 1,700 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 1,700 0 0,000 0 1,000 0 1,000 0 1,000 0 0 0,000 0 0 0,000 0 0 0,000 0		s Creek	2,550	2,234	33,960	12,800	15.400	1.200	30.160	3.750	26.410	29 050	10 300	15,2/U	0.00	20,570	. 1,110	19,460
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			2,690	1,042;	21,170	0	7,930	0	13,240	1,670		18.470	0	7.930.	0	10.540	1.670	
It gluer Vest Side Vest Side <thvest side<="" th=""> Vest Side <thvest side<="" th=""> <thvest side<="" th=""> <thves< td=""><td></td><td>horn East Side</td><td>006 :</td><td>250:</td><td>13,040</td><td>0</td><td>6,300</td><td>0</td><td>6,740</td><td>400</td><td></td><td>5,960</td><td>0</td><td>6,300</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>4008/</td><td></td></thves<></thvest></thvest></thvest>		horn East Side	006 :	250:	13,040	0	6,300	0	6,740	400		5,960	0	6,300	0	0	4008/	
atinases $3,788$ $29,252$ $89,600$ $41,760$ $18,760$ 0 $831,640$ $63,500$ $768,140$ $701,380$ 0 $25,760$ 0 $4,9760$ $1,000$ $1,000$ $15,413$ $89,525$ $13,000$ $13,720$ $63,500$ $53,500$ $53,500$ $53,500$ $53,500$ $53,500$ $54,500$ $15,410$ $11,700$ $44,760$ $1,000$ $15,700$ $111,700$ $44,760$ $1,000$ $1,000$ $11,000$ $1,000$ $11,000$ $1,000$		horn West Side n Total	8.690	6,139.	109.400	0		0 1 200	201 740	9,820		5,020	0	4,480	0 000	540	9,820	
3,788 39,951 98,630 4,813,930 25,260 0 4,887,300 65,930 4,623,370 69,560 4,076,230 25,260 0 4 15,413 88,628 313,070 713,200 69,070 3,200 954,000 140,070 813,930 273,760 614,010 69,070 3,400 10,550 56,54 164,920 2,570,150 66,690 2,642,380 87,380 87,360 73,700 1,911,370 66,690 20,000 1 0,513 96 17,134 102,000 137,300 44,760 1,700 2,642,380 87,360 1775,150 96,570 111,700 44,760 1,700	Stillwater Subbasin		4.758	29.252	850.400	c		C	079 168				0071111	10,100	7 *000	000 101	0.40 12	1/2, 4/0
15,411 86,628 313,070 713,200 69,070 3,200 954,000 140,070 813,930 273,760 64,010 69,070 3,400 sin 10,550 56,454 164,920 2,570,150 66,690 26,000 2,652,000 73,700 191,270 66,690 20,000 1,000 sin 8,950 177,134 199,400 137,500 201,740 27,590 177,150 96,520 111,200 44,760 1,000 x 10,00 117,1124 199,400 137,000 201,740 27,590 177,150 96,520 111,200 44,760 1,000	Yellowstone Minor Dra	nages	3,788	39,951		4,813,930	25,260	0	4,887,300			69,560	4.076.230	25,260	00	4.120.530	63.930	4.056.600
ubbasin 10,550 56,690 15,100 66,690 26,000 26,600 26,600 27,590 87,380 2,555,000 73,700 1,951,370 66,690 20,000 44,760 1,7200 201,740 77,590 1,72,150 96,572 111,7200 44,760 1,700 1,910 1,700 1,910 1,700 1,910 1,700 1,910 1,900	Bighorn Subbasin		15,413	88,628		713,200		3,200	954,000	140,070		273,760	614,010	69,070	3,400	816,300	140.070	676.230
	Little Bighorn Subbas	u	0000 B	20,454 17 13A		2,570,150		26,000	2,642,380	87,380		73,700	1,951,370	66,690	20,000	1,938,380	87,380	1,851,000
			0000	PC-16/4	- 1	000°007		19200	0 \$ / 1 07	065 17		20, 520	111,200	44,760	1,000	151,960	27,590	124,370
$30_{4}400$ XXXXXXX $382_{4}70$ XXXXXXXX $1_{2}20_{4}50$ X224, 540 $23_{4}60$ XXXXXXX $382_{4}70$ XXXXXXXX $1_{2}20_{4}520$ XXXXXXX $224_{5}540$ $23_{4}60$	TOTAL	And Alexandrometers and the second	43 199	231,419 1	- 1	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	224,540	30,400	XXXXXXXXXXXXX	382,470	XXXXXXXXXXX	1,204,920	XXXXXXXXXX	224,540	23.400	XXXXXXXXXXXX	390.280	XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Except that inflow required to supply evaporation from flowing atreams, ponds, and swall lakes is not estimated. Supplied from flow of Clarks Fork River. Supplied from flow of Varbon Wyoning. Supplied from flow of Yellowstone River.

NIM 41

Divergion from East Rogebud River. Supplied from flow of Rock Creek and Coomey Reservoir storage. Supplied from flow of Sighorn River and Yellowtail Reservoir storage. Supplied from flow of Little Bighorn River. Flow crossing state line into Wyoming. Figures are not additive into subbasin totals. 2101-18101

II-18

TARLE 11-8--ESTIMATED SURFACE WATER RESOURCES, 1970 (Continued)

TABLE II-9 -- IRRIGATED LANDS BY TYPE OF IRRIGATION

DAC TNI	NTOYO
ם משוודם י	23772
FODV VDDV	5204
OVO V DV C	CYNCHOL
ATCHO PN	NNOTOTOTO
WT ND-F	

•

1.1 - 1.1 - 1.1	(Montana)					
warersned			Type of Ir	Irrigation		
Number	: Watershed Name	I	II	III	IV	Total
		1		acres -		
	Bighorn Subbasin					
14e6-8	Sage Cr.	273	1,176	-	!	1.449
14e6-8a	Dry Cr.	1	>	50 0	ļ	
14e-27	Crooked Cr.			222		332
14e- 28	Porcupine Cr.		1			
14e-30	Dryhead Cr. to Wyo.	:		1 2 V		1 3 A
14e-31	Black Canyon Cr.					" 7 1 1
14e-32	- r)	1,803	074 6	225		4 507
14 e-33	Beauvais Cr.			077 011		1.122
14e-34	Rotten Grass Cr.	: 11,107	5,126	1 U 1 U 1 U		17,088
14e-35	Two Leggins-Woody Cr.				15	15
14e-36	Warren Bench	;		:		;
14e-37	West Side Bighorn River	: 2,356	1.250	-	1	3,606
14e-37a	Two Leggins Irr. Unit	: 18,960	8,125		ł	27.085
14e- 38	East Side Bighorn River	!	321			321
14e-3 9	Upper Tullock Cr.	;			1	ł
14e-40	Lower Tullock Cr.	: 406	174	-	215	795
	Subbasin Total	24 00 5		1 650	020	FG AFA
			100 ° AT	000'T	002	5 07 5 000
	Little Bighorn Subbasin					
14e7-1	Little Bighorn River	;	6,773	1	ł	6,773
14e7-2	()	;	557	139		. 696
14e7-3	Lodge Grass Cr.	!	2,234	1	ł	2,234
14e7-4	г.	;	1,042	:	ł	1,042
14e7-5	e Bighorn E.	1	250	-		250
14e7-6	Little Bighorn W. Side	3,683	2,456	!		6,139
	Subbasin Total	3,683	13,312	139	1	17,134
	Summary					
Stillwat		. 1,504	19,560	8,188	!	29,252
Yellowst	Minor	24,377	15,218	125	231	39,951
Clarks Fork	ork Subbasin	49,974	38,614	40		88,628
Bighorn		34,905	199,661	1,658	230	56,454
Little Bighorn	ighorn Subbasin	3,683	13,312	139	1	17,134
TOTALS		: 114,443	106,365	10,150	461	231,419

TABLE II-9--IRRIGATED LANDS BY TYPE OF IRRIGATION (Cont'd)

•

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

3

II-20

Quality of Water

The quality of surface water and shallow ground water is suitable for irrigation in most places in the Basin. These waters are considered "hard" in that they generally contain considerably higher concentrations of calcium and magnesium ions than of sodium ions. Such waters are suitable for irrigation of most soils. "Soft" waters that have higher concentrations of sodium ions than of calcium and magnesium ions tend to deflocculate clay in the soil, dissolve humus, and cause puddling and water logging conditions. Water close to the Beartooth Mountains is low in dissolved solids and is relatively soft, but salt concentrations closer to the Yellowstone River have been increased by ground-water return flows.

The quality of ground water is generally good except where it flows through saline shales. In such areas the yield from wells is not sufficient to consider its use for irrigation and excessive salts often make it unusable for human and livestock consumption. See maps II-8 and II-9.

Water derived from bedrock aquifers is normally soft, containing a high ratio of sodium to calcium-magnesium and is considered generally unsatisfactory for irrigation. Water is satisfactory for domestic and stock use if the quantity of dissolved solids is not excessive. Very deep aquifers tend to be lower in quality for two reasons: (1) they have greater opportunity for contamination by salts from poor recharge sources such as marine shales; (2) deep water moves through the rocks more slowly, which gives it greater opportunity to dissolve minerals from the aquifers. Ground water can range widely in quality within a relatively short distance because permeabilities within an aquifer may change rapidly, particularly in the Tertiary formations.

Ground water from the Chugwater, Madison, and Amsden formations is an exception to the general "soft water" rule. This water is very hard, coming from formations which are high in calcium and magnesium carbonates. It is generally satisfactory for irrigation on well-drained soils. Spring water is utilized at the Montana Department of Fish and Game fish hatchery on Bluewater Creek. These artesian aquifers in fractured zones show the greatest potential for future development of large volumes of ground water.

Alluvial ground water in the eastern portion of the Basin in Montana is normally very hard and high in dissolved solids. Effluent recharge from adjacent shaly bedrock and irrigation return waters is usually not of potable quality. The water is generally satisfactory for irrigation when there is recharge from surface flow to the aquifer and when used on well-drained soils. Ground water in the Big Horn valley is too high in salts for domestic and stock use and very little is used north of St. Xavier.

Ground-Water Supplies

Ground water is widely used throughout the Basin as a source of domestic, industrial, irrigation, municipal, and livestock water. A ground-water inventory was made and relevant maps were constructed. Formation symbols, geologic structures, and the outline of areas covered by publications that pertain to ground-water studies are shown. An indication of general ground-water quality is mentioned in the description. Maps II-8 and II-9 and the stratigraphic legend show potential aquifers from which water can usually be obtained from wells and springs.

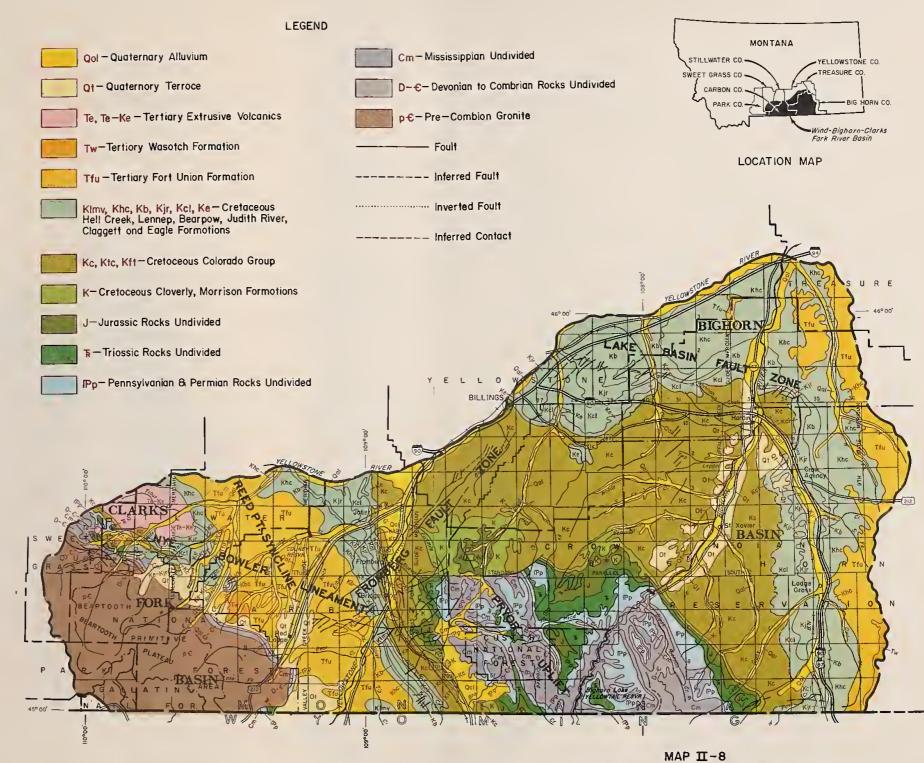
Map II-9 shows the availability of water from bedrock aquifers, depth of the regional water table, and anticipated total depth for wells. Most wells drilled to bedrock yield less than 25 gallons per minute per foot of drawdown. Many yield less than three gpm per foot of drawdown. The Chugwater-Tensleep-Madison series is capable of yielding water around 25 gpm when conditions are favorable. The Madison is cavernous at some locations, and these rocks are normally fractured because of their brittle nature. At locations of large hydrostatic head and large void ratio, substantial yields are possible. One well on Bluewater Creek flows 8.3 cubic feet per second (cfs) or 3,700 gpm.

Moderately large yields are possible from the alluvium at some locations. The greatest yields are obtained close to the mountains where a greater abundance of sand and gravel exists. Yields average about 300 gpm per well or an average of 10 gpm per foot of drawdown. Exceptional wells of 1,000-2,000 gpm have been reported. There is an opportunity for development of a greater number of irrigation and industrial wells from alluvial sources. At some locations, there may be a conflict between ground-water and surface water rights.

Areas of high elevation in the Pryor and Bighorn Mountains have a deep regional water table. Well depths and pump lifts must necessarily be great except where shallow developments are possible from perched water tables.

Metamorphic and volcanic rocks in the Beartooth uplifted areas are normally hard and have low permeability except in the zone of surficial weathering. Best chances of domestic and stock water development are in the valley areas.

Areas of shale formations are shown on the map. Wells in these formations must normally be deep to penetrate the shale and obtain water from underlying aquifers. Occasionally there is an opportunity to obtain water from alluvial material when it is recharged with good quality water. Water within shale aquifers normally has too high a





GENERALIZED GEOLOGY

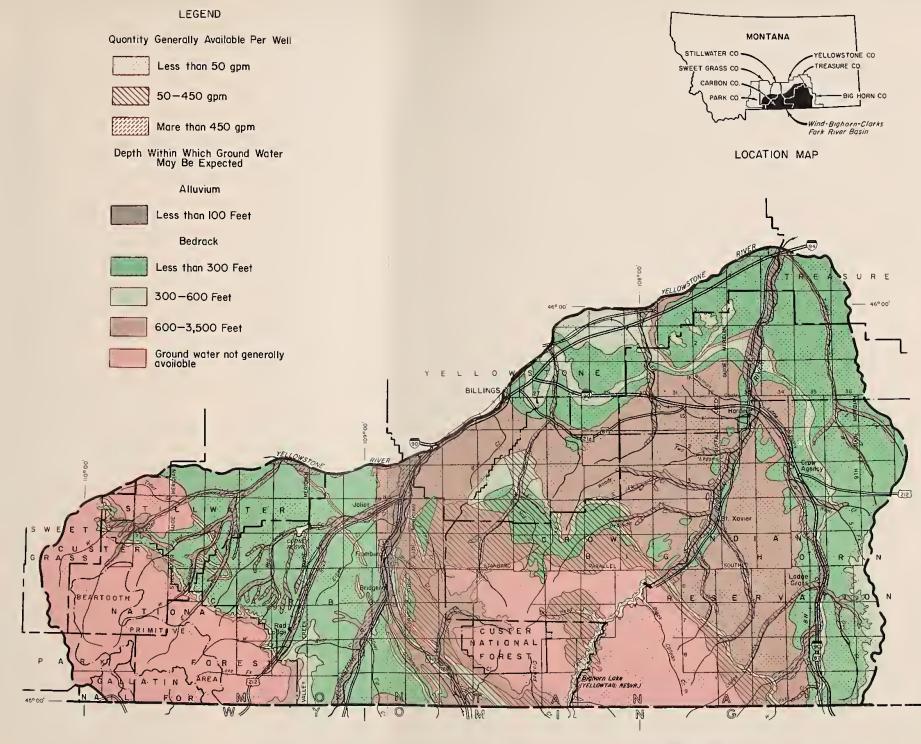
WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

APRIL 1973

M7-E-22914G-N





MAP II-9 GENERAL AVAILABILITY OF GROUND WATER WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN MONTANA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

APRIL 1973 10 0 10 20 MILES SCALE 1:1,000,000

ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION

M7-E-22914H-N

STRATIGRAPHIC LEGEND FOR GENERAL AVAILABILITY OF GROUNDWATER MAP WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA PORTION

	AGE		FORMATION NAME	WATER BEARING PROPERTIES	EXPECTED YIELDS	J/ USUAL QUALITY
QUATERNARY		Valley Alluvium	Water Bearing	** 50 - 450+ gpm	Fair to Good	
QUATERNARY	EOCENE		River Terrace	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Fair to Good
TERTIARY			Wasatch-Fort Union Formation	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	. Fair to Good
	PALEOCEN	E	*Extrusive Pyroclastics	Non-Water Bearing		
	U		Hell Creek Formation	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	Fair to Good
			Lennep Sandstone	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Fair to Good
U P			*Bearpaw Shale	Non-Water Bearing		
			Judith River Formation	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Poor to Fair
	P		*Claggett Shale	2/Non-Water Bearing	2/ Less than 50 gpm	Poor to Fair
	P E		Eagle Sandstone	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	Fair to Good
	R		Telegraph Creek Formation	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Fair to Poor
			Niobrara Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
CRETACEOUS		C 0	*Cody Shale	Non-Water Bearing		
		L	*Carlile Shale	Non-Water Bearing		
		0 R	*Greenhorn Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
		A 0	Frontier Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
		0	Frontier, Torchlight Member	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	Poor
	L	G R	Belle Fourche Shale	Non-Water Bearing		
0 W	O W	0	*Mowry Shale	Non-Water Bearing		
	-	U P	Muddy Sandstone	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Poor
			*Thermopolis Shale	Non-Water Bearing		
			Cloverly Formation	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	Fair to Good
			Morrison Formation	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Poor to Fair
JURASSIC TRIASSIC PERMIAN PENNSYLVANIAN			Swift Formation	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Poor to Fair
			Rierdon Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
			Sundance Formation	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Poor
			*Gypsum Spring-Piper Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
			*Chugwater Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
			*Oinwoody Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
			Phosphoria Formation	Water Bearing	Less than 50 gpm	Poor
			Tensleep Sandstone	Water Bearing	*** 50 - 450 gpm	Fair to Good
	INNSYLVANIAN		Amsden Formation	Water Bearing	*** 50 - 450 gpm	Fair to Good
MISSISSIPPIAN			Madison Group	Water Bearing	*** 50 - 450 gpm	Good
DEVON1AN			Jefferson Limestone	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	Good
ORDOV1C1AN			*Big Horn Dolomite	Non-Water Bearing		_
			Gallatin Linestone	Water Bearing	*** Less than 50 gpm	Poor to Fair
CAMBR 1A N			Gros Ventre Formation	Non-Water Bearing		
			*Flathead Quartzite	Water Bearing	*** 50 - 450 gpm	Good
PRECAMBR 1AN			* Metamorphic & 1gneous Rocks	Non-Water Bearing		

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

* These units may yield some water, but because of excessive mineralization, difficulty of drilling, massive structure, excessive depth in relation to yield and/or high elevation of outcrop areas, these formations are not normally considered aquifers.

** Larger yields may be obtained in local areas of thick, saturated deposits of high permeability, or by installing collector galleries or well-point systems in areas of thinner deposits.

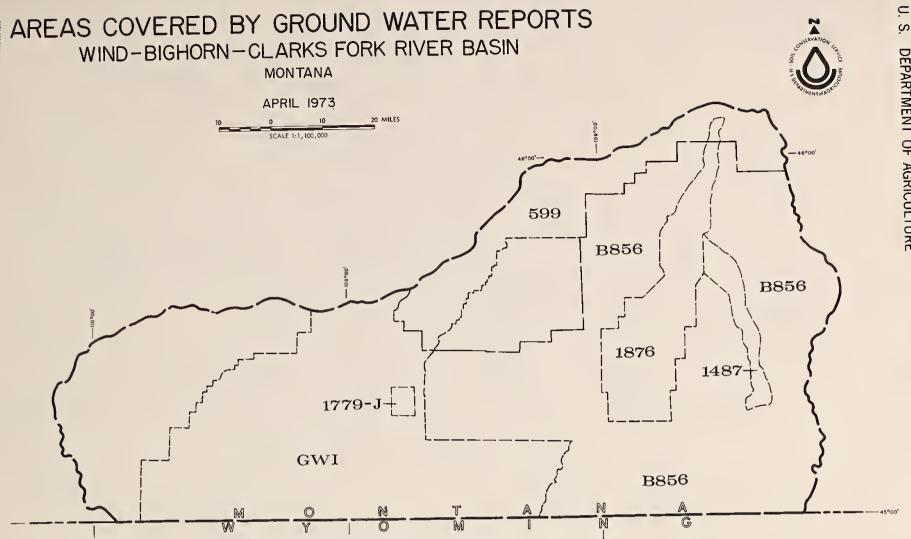
*** These formations may contain confined water under artesian pressure, and wells penetrating a complete saturated section of these formations may produce more than the yield indicated here. Some areas may be tightly cemented and produce less than indicated here.

J/ Good - Usually suitable for most purposes. Fair - Suitable for most purposes except domestic uses and irrigation of certain soils. Poor - Excessively mineralized and not suitable for most uses.

2/ Parkman Sandstone member of Claggett may be water bearing.

M7-N-22914H

ORIC 1973



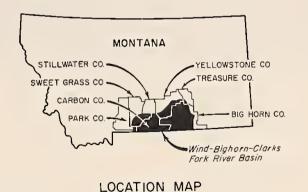
BIBLIDGRAPHY OF GROUND WATER AND RELATED STUDIES

MONTANA

- USGS Water Supply Paper 599, Ground Water in Yellowstone and Treasure Counties, Montana; G.M. Hall and C.S. Howard, 1929. 599
- USGS Bulletin B55. Geology of Big Horn County and the Crow Indian Reservation, Montana, 1935; W.T. Thom, Jr., G.M. Hall, C.H. Wegemann, and G.F. Moulton. **B856**
- USGS Water Supply Paper 1487, Geology and Ground Water Resources of the Lower Little Big Horn River Valley, Big Horn County, Montana; E.A. Moulder, M.F. Klug, D.A. Morris and F.A. Swenson, 196D. 1487
- USGS Water Supply Paper 1779-J, Geology and Water Resources of the Bluewater Springs Area, Carbon County, Montana; E.A. Zimmerman, 1964. 1779-J

M7-E-22914H-N

- USGS Water Supply Paper 1876, Geology and Ground Water Resources of the Lower Big Horn Valley, Montana; L.J. Hamilton and Q.F. Paulson, 1968. 1876
- Ground Water Inventory, Carbon County, Montana, Montana Water Resources Board, 1969. GWI



concentration of salts for human and stock consumption. Aquifers beneath the shale usually have artesian pressure connected to recharge areas adjacent to the mountains. Consequently, wells may flow or have a small pump lift.

Large terraces adjacent to stream valleys are underlain by sand and gravel and often offer the opportunity for a shallow well or a spring development. Large yields are possible when conditions are favorable. Terrace material overlying shale, however, may contain a high concentration of salts derived from downward percolating water from precipitation and/or irrigation and impaired drainage.

Sandstones in the Wasatch, Fort Union, and Hell Creek Formations are lenticular and irregular. An average of 5 to 10 feet of sandstone exists per 100 feet of thickness in these formations. Wells located in these formations will encounter different geologic conditions; as a result, the ground-water potential of each well site requires individual evaluation. Map II-9 is generalized and does not show local detail.

FISH AND WILDLIFE HABITAT AND POPULATIONS

A variety of game habitat occurs in the Basin, ranging from rough alpine crags to vast grassland-sagebrush plains. Streams of varying size and gradient bisect this topography forming both narrow, steepsided canyons and restricted alluvial valleys. Vegetative cover includes alpine growth, dense coniferous forests, typical semidesert shrub and grasslands, and dryland and irrigated farming.

Improved land management measures such as grassed waterways and water developments have provided wildlife with better habitat conditions. Timber harvest on forested lands often permits the improved growth rate and establishment of shrubs, forbs, and grass to provide increased forage. Controlled burning of areas is also of benefit as it eliminates many of the slash obstacles existing in a harvested area and improves the availability of nutrients for new plant growth. Fringes or strips of timber need to be left for wildlife cover and to improve snow-trap holding characteristics of the harvested areas.

Cropland throughout the study area has generally benefited small game. Breaking up of large habitat types for crop production has created additional "edge" and diversified habitat, especially on irrigated lands. The spreading of water on bottom and benchlands has created additional habitat for several species, especially pheasants, when cereal grains are involved. Some fur animals and white-tailed deer have benefited with river bottom irrigation. However, the use of "clean" farming techniques has been particularly destructive of willows, cover for deer and fur animals, on canals and drains and minimized these gains. Deer are well distributed throughout the area. Both mule and white-tailed deer are common in most of their respective habitats. An exception is the Crow Indian Reservation where over-hunting has decimated deer populations, thus leaving much excellent deer habitat unused. See table II-10 and figure II-2.

Game Species	:	Estimated Acres of Range	Estimated Population
Elk	:	1,087,000	600
Deer	:	4,989,000	22,000
Antelope	:	3,524,000	5,000
Moose	:	416,000	400
Bighorn Sheep	:	620,000	500
Rocky Mountain Goats	:	96,000	400
Bear	:	908,000	500
	:		

TABLE II-10--ACRES OF BIG GAME RANGE AND GAME POPULATIONS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Sources: Acres of Range adapted from Missouri River Basin Framework Study; Population figures from Montana Department of Fish and Game. Wildlife habitat ranges are shown in figure II-2.

Elk, very popular but scarce big game animals, are scattered throughout the Beartooth and Pryor Mountains. Antelope continue to decrease as habitat is destroyed or degraded through land use change, fencing, and overgrazing. Moose, bighorn sheep, and Rocky Mountain goat populations are confined by their specialized habitat requirements to the mountainous portions of the subbasin.

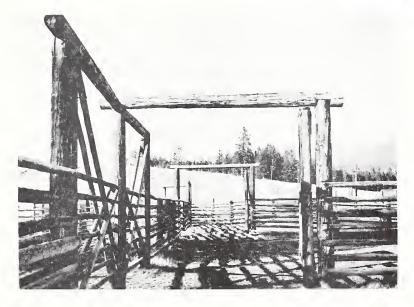
Bear populations are low and their range more or less coincides with the mountain forest habitat. See figure II-2. A small portion of the southwestern part of the Beartooth plateau serves as habitat for the grizzly bear which is classified as a rare species. Because of incompatability between grizzlies and man, minimization of contact is necessary if we are to maintain populations of this rare animal.



Thinning overcrowded stands to increase growth and quality. USDA-FOREST SERVICE PHOTO



Debarking poles for use as fence posts--Custer National Forest. USDA-FOREST SERVICE PHOTO



Lodgepole corral. During the development of the West, lodgepole's highest use was for corrals and fences, but now it is used for power poles, woodpulp, and panels for interior finishing.

Bull elk during rutting season in the high country. SCS PHOTO 11-P1065-6





Bighorn ram on winter range.

Two more trout to a limit. Farm pond in Big Horn County. SCS PHOTO 11-P354-10





White-tailed deer are found along streams at lower elevations in the Basin. USDA-FOREST SERVICE PHOTO



Snowshoe rabbit in summer coloration.uspa-forest service photo



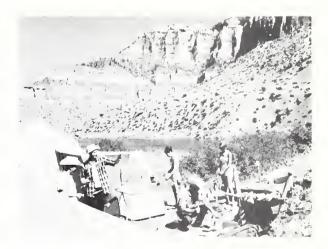
Foxes range from timbered uplands to open prairie. USDA-FOREST SERVICE PHOTO



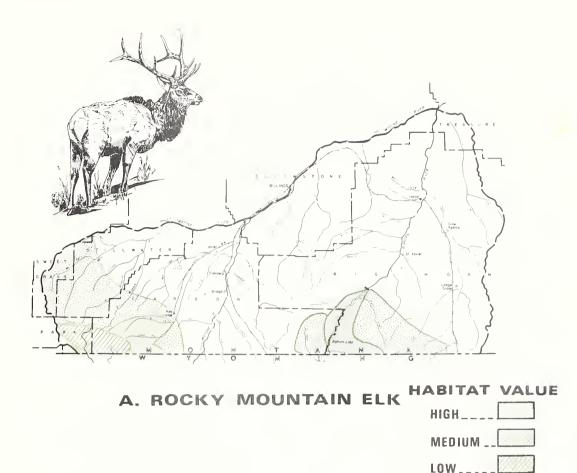
From Rock Creek valley to the alpine tundra over the switchbacks of the Beartooth Highway. USDA - FOREST SERVICE PHOTO

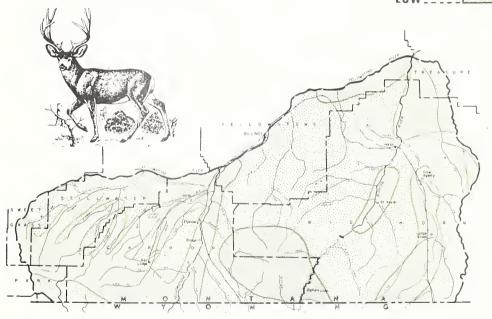


An alpine lake on the Beartooth plateau. USDA-FOREST SERVICE PHOTO



Big Bull Elk Canyon camp in Bighorn National Recreation area.

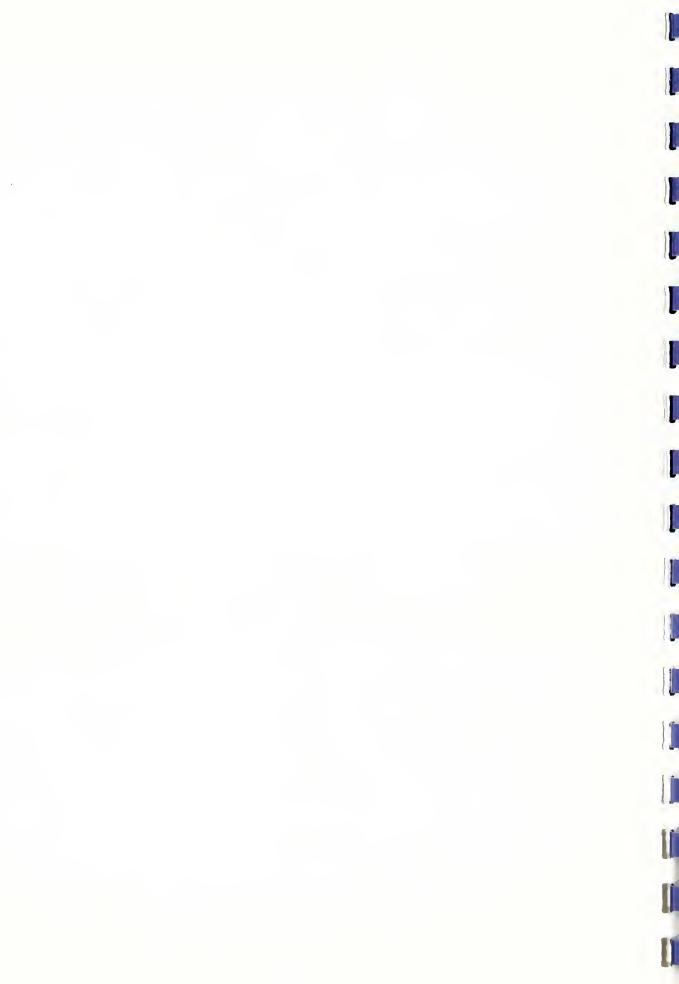


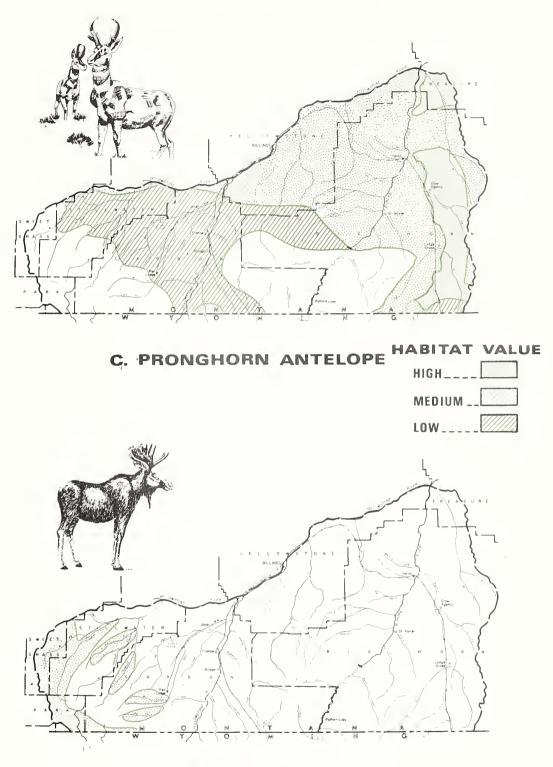


B. MULE & WHITE-TAILED DEER

FIGURE 11-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT

Source: Adapted from Missouri River Basin Framework Study

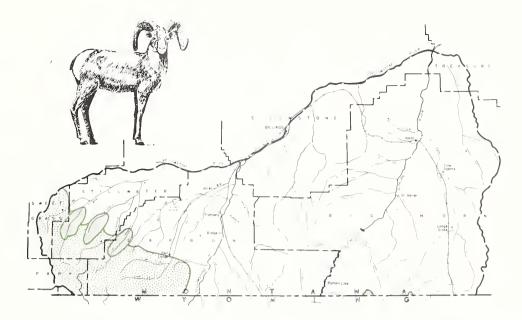




D. SHIRAS MOOSE

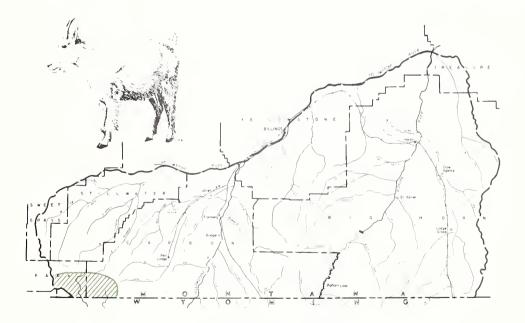
FIGURE II-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT

Source: Adapted from Missouri River Basin Framework Study



E.BIGHORN SHEEP

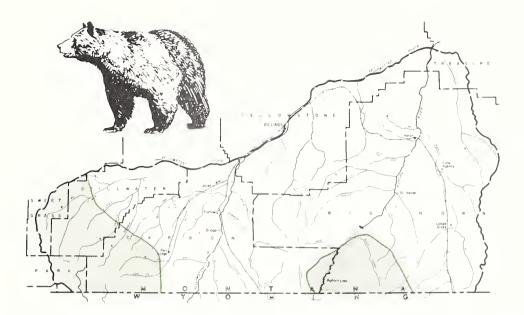
HABITAT VALUE HIGH_____ MEDIUM _____ LOW_____



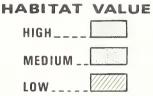
F. MOUNTAIN GOAT

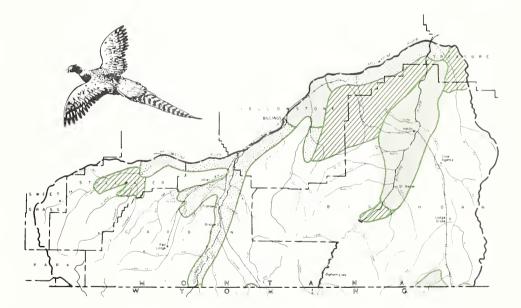
FIGURE II-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT

Source: Adapted from Missouri River Basin Framework Study



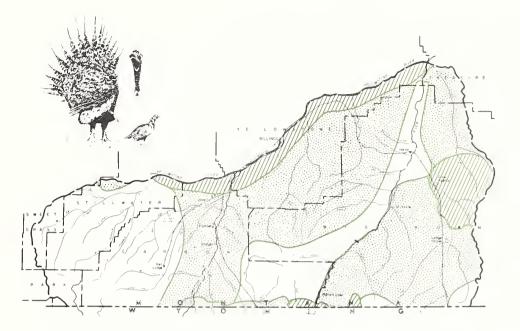
G. BEAR





H. RING-NECKED PHEASANT

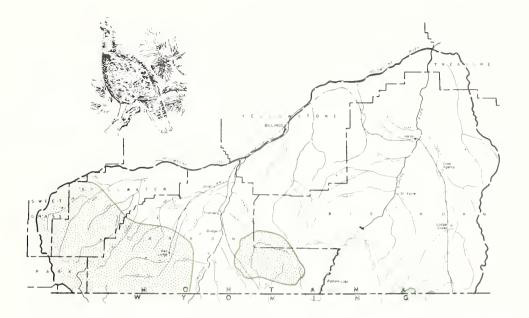
FIGURE 11-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT



I. SAGE GROUSE HABITAT VALUE HIGH LOW

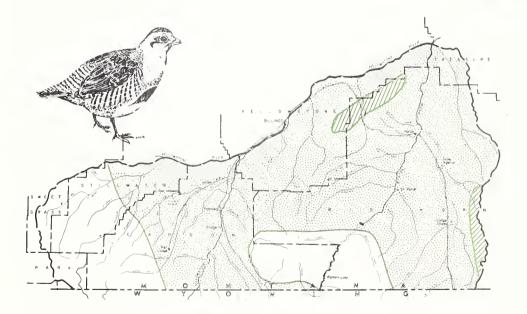
J. SHARP-TAILED GROUSE

FIGURE II-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT



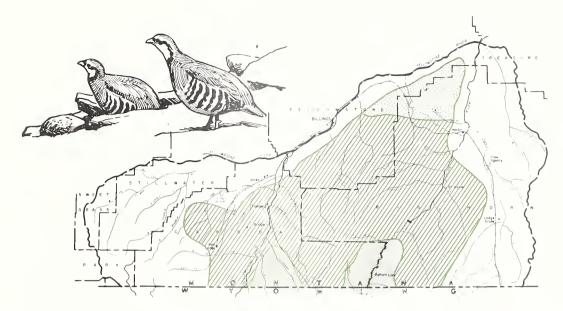
K. MOUNTAIN GROUSE



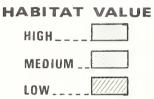


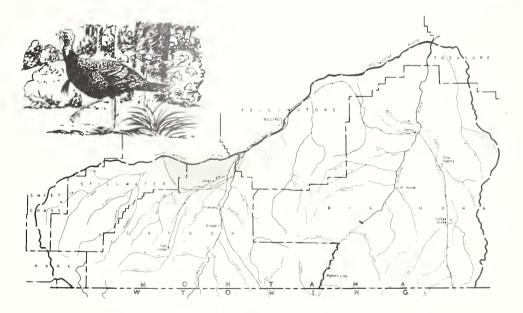
L. GRAY (HUNGARIAN) PARTRIDGE

FIGURE II-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT



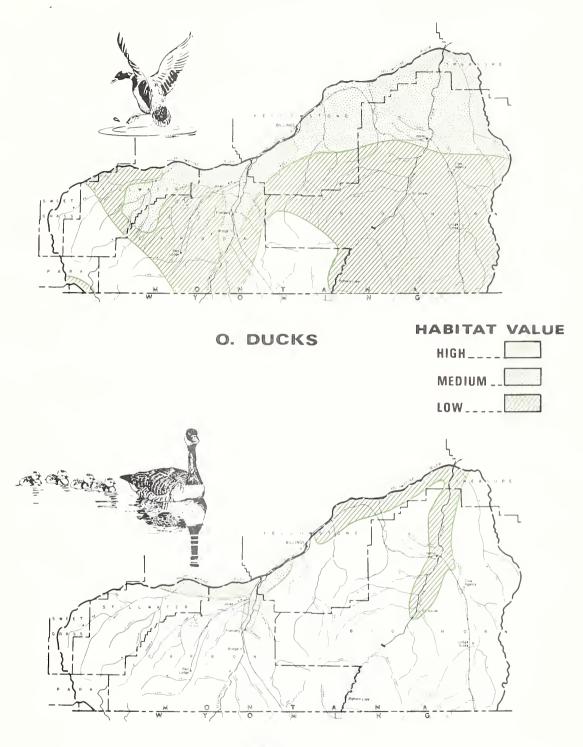
M. CHUKAR PARTRIDGE





N. MERRIAM'S TURKEY

FIGURE II-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT



P. GEESE

FIGURE II-2 WILDLIFE HABITAT

Mountain lions are found throughout the river basin area and are most common in the timbered, mountainous regions. Their numbers fluctuate locally as food sources, mainly deer, fluctuate. Their far-ranging habits and territorial behavior preclude dense populations of lions.

Furbearing mammals in the Basin include coyote, bobcat, fox, jackrabbit, skunk, pine marten, canada lynx, beaver, muskrat, and raccoon. Skunk populations in recent years have been high. Mink, beaver, and muskrat are the major fur animals of value to the trapper.

Big game presently provide the greatest amount of recreational hunting in the Basin. The great variety of big game animals affords "quality" hunting opportunities. Over 80 percent of all licensed hunters seek deer. Presently, hunting success is very high. Antelope are utilized to the fullest extent possible and hunting success is high. Harvest control is being employed to maintain populations. Goats and bighorn sheep are in limited supply, but these species have increased slightly over the past few years. Due to licensing restrictions, only about 10 percent of the hunting for sheep and goats is by nonresidents. The moose kill is low, but moose hunter success has been relatively high in proportion to the few moose permits issued each year. Hunter success is often used as a gage of game populations. Bear hunting, for the most part, is in conjunction with other big game hunting, especially for elk.

Upland game birds hunted in the Basin include ring-necked pheasant, sage grouse, sharp-tailed grouse, and mountain grouse (blue, ruffed, and Franklin's), gray partridge, chukar, and wild turkey. Populations of all game birds have fluctuated markedly due to natural conditions.

Montana Department of Fish and Game surveys indicate that over 10,000 upland game birds are bagged each year with ring-neck pheasant and gray partridge comprising about 60 percent of the take. Sharp-tailed and sage grouse account for about 25 percent of the total bag.

Most upland game hunting is enjoyed by local hunters and "mixed bag" hunting is very common. Some seasons are arranged to provide opportunity to hunt more than one species during a single trip. Sage grouse harvests are generally restricted to small, accessible localities, with little or no hunting occurring in most of the more inaccessible areas. Chukar hunting promises to become more popular as this species becomes more widely distributed. Turkey populations are expanding and additional hunting opportunities may result. All of the upland game species are generally underutilized. Mourning doves are protected and cottontail populations remain virtually unutilized. See table II-11.

The coyote has been subject to almost continuous control programs, and the jackrabbit is hunted extensively as a night sport and for fur when populations are high. The low market value of all furs prevailing in recent years has greatly reduced public interest in trapping. Only

TABLE II-11--ACRES OF UPLAND GAME RANGE in the WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Game Species	: Estimated Acres of Range
Ring-necked Pheasant	: 1,471,000
Sage Grouse	3,217,000
Sharp-tailed Grouse	2,840,000 ·
Blue Grouse	1,030,000
Ruffed Grouse	1,030,000
White-tailed Ptarmigan	100,000
Gray (Hungarian) Partridge	3,742,000
Chukar Partridge	2,680,000
Merriam's Turkey	147,000
Cottontail Rabbit	3,000,000

Source: Adapted from Missouri River Basin Framework Study.

those landowners who incur damage from beaver, muskrat, mink, or raccoon, plus "hobby" trappers and a very few professional trappers exert any pressure on populations. Bobcats are hunted with dogs for sport and are commonly taken in predator control activities. The mountain furbearers, such as the marten, are rarely taken.

The complex of wetlands in the Basin from high mountain lakes with restricted summer use to low land lakes, reservoirs, stream habitat, irrigation canals and drains, stock ponds, and marshes are important to production of waterfowl.

The shortgrass prairies are becoming more suitable as waterfowl habitat areas because of land use changes on ranch lands. Each year, more and more ranchers are constructing stock ponds to trap spring runoff. These ponds are used extensively by waterfowl and other wild-life.

Waterfowl production in the prairie is dependent on the amount of precipitation that falls during winter and spring. Use escalates in those years that early spring moisture is adequate to fill stock ponds and natural depressions.

Excellent habitat for nongame birds exists throughout the Basin occupying about all vegetative zones. Most nongame birds in the area are classified as song birds and are protected by Montana law.

Trout streams in the Basin, particularly Rock Creek and the Stillwater River and its tributaries, are known for their high quality fishing. Other important fishing streams are the West Rosebud, East Rosebud, and the West Fork of the Stillwater. See table II-12 and map II-10. Many of the small creeks of the Basin provide good fishing as well. These waters have a variety of trout, the most common being rainbow and brown. Native cutthroat and brook trout are more common in the high mountain lakes and streams. New water areas of increasing importance to the angler are Bighorn Lake, its afterbay, and the Bighorn River from Yellowtail Dam to Hardin. This new fisheries addition provides excellent fishing for walleye, rainbow trout, brown trout, and lake trout.

Man-made impoundments and natural lakes provide excellent fishing opportunities for brook and rainbow trout. Additional impoundments are being built in the Basin, providing more fishing opportunities.

There are many mountain lakes on the 11,000-foot-high Beartooth plateau. These lakes provide a variety of excellent fishing. Many lakes are accessible only by foot, while others can be reached by horse or four-wheel drive vehicles. Back country lakes provide excellent fishing for cutthroat, brook, rainbow, and golden trout, in addition to grayling. See table II-13.

QUALITY OF THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT

The scenic beauty of the Basin takes on many land forms from the barren shale badlands along the south slopes of the Pryors through timbered uplands to the alpine tundra of the Beartooth plateau. Most of this area is unspoiled by man because of its ruggedness and inaccessibility. Lower elevations may be characterized by desertic badlands, shortgrass prairie, or cultivated cropland depending on soil types and water availability. Increases in elevation lead one to increased vegetative cover with several species of trees to be found--various pines, firs, and Douglas-fir. Continuing upward on the land leads one to massive rock canyons in the western portion of the Basin topped by a large alpine tundra plateau. This is reached by the Cooke City highway. Many areas will require additional supervision as recreational pressures increase. The relatively low productivity of desert and tundra areas makes them more fragile than areas with higher rainfall and/or longer growing seasons. A desert shrub or a dwarf sub-alpine

TABLE II-12--SUMMARY OF STREAM MILES BY FISHERY CLASS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

	:		Fishe	ery C	lass	2/	
County	:	1	2	3	4	5	: Total
Carbon	* :	0	39	0	120	Miles 0	159
Stillwater	:	0	51	48	16	0	115
Sweet Grass	:	0	4	0	0	0	4
Park	:	0	6	0	0	0	б
Yellowstone	:	0	3	0	38	0	41
Big Horn	:	0	76	0	92	0	168
Treasure	*	0	0	0	3	0	3
TOTALS	:	0	179	48	269	0	496

1/ Source: Montana Department of Fish and Game

2/ Fishery classes are those set by the Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife as based on availability of access, esthetics, use, and productivity. Class 1--Streams of national as well as statewide value. Class 2--Streams of statewide value. Class 3--Streams of value to large districts of the state. Class 4--Streams of value to smaller districts such as counties. Class 5--Streams of restricted value or not yet classified.

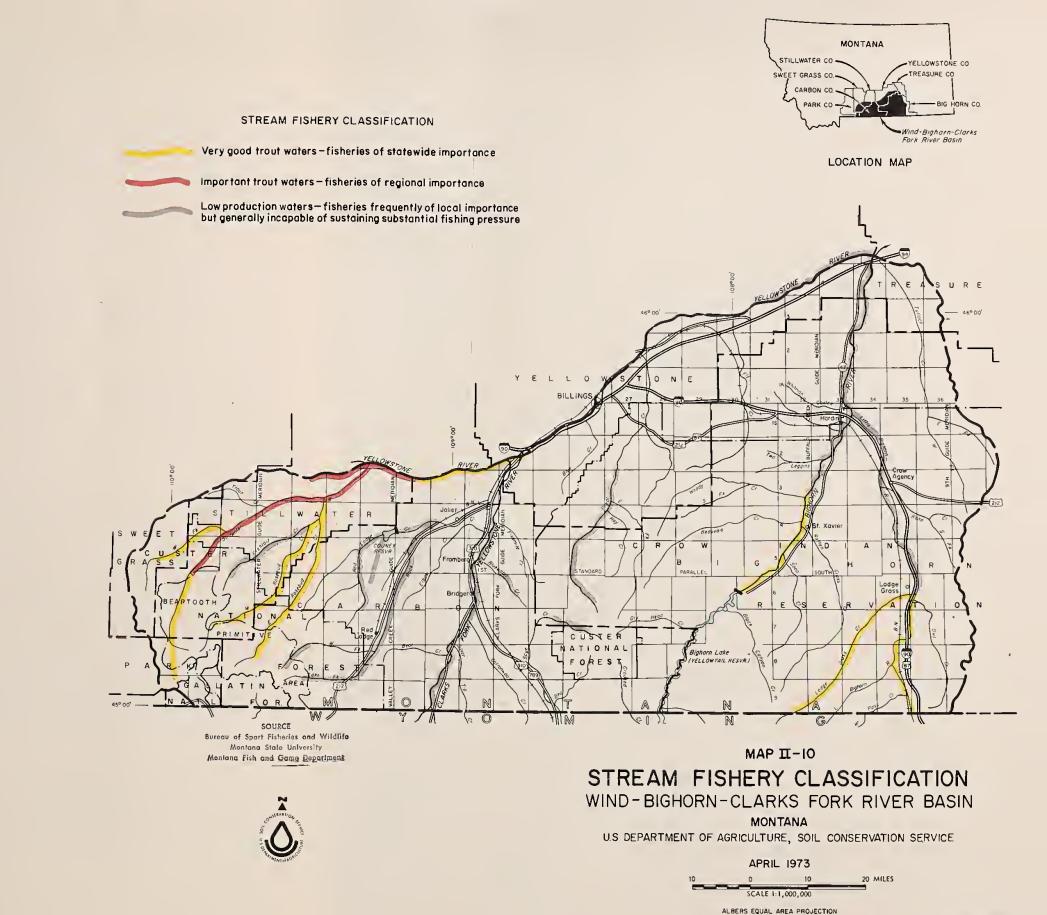


TABLE II-13--NUMBERS OF LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS WITH FISHERIES WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

	Natural	Alpine	Natural	Lowland	Farm 1	Ponds	
	Alpine	Reser-	Lowland	Reser-	Cold	Warm	
County	Lakes	voirs	Lakes	voirs	Water	Water	Total
			Numb	per			
Sweet Grass					10		10
Park							
Stillwater	45	1	3		10		59
Carbon	77	1	3	1	27		109
Yellowstone					15	2	17
Big Horn				2	13	1	16
Treasure					6		6
TOTALS	122	2	6	3	81	3	217

Source: Montana Department of Fish and Game

tree may be several decades old and be no larger than a four-year-old seedling growing in a less severe environment. If it is once destroyed, renewal of such fragile desert or alpine vegetation through natural means may take several years to several generations.

The lack of industrial activity within the Basin contributes to its high environmental quality and attraction to outsiders. Water quality is quite variable, due primarily to differences in natural degradation such as erosion and salinity. Historic abuse of this area has contributed to erosion and saline return flows. A very low percentage of the total sediment production is attributable to any actions of man. In fact, total sediment yield has decreased because of land treatment, farm ponds, and reservoirs. Air quality is excellent, although transient pollution from nearby Billings has recently become noticeable. Low population density is one by-product of an economically inactive area which is enjoyed by Basin residents and visitors. However, these features may mean relatively little to those unemployed within the area. Scenery does not pay grocery bills.

RECREATIONAL RESOURCES

The recreational features of the Basin are great resources for meeting the increasing demands for wildland recreational activities.

Red Lodge, in southern Carbon County, is the starting point of the 11,000-foot-high Beartooth highway, winding its way to scenic Cooke City and the northeast entrance to Yellowstone National Park. The fact that an alpine vegetation type may be viewed from a passenger car, a relatively rare opportunity, is reason to consider designating this route a National Scenic Highway. Each summer, during the height of the tourist season, Red Lodge hosts the famous week-long Festival of Nations produced by the many nationalities in the area. Six miles west of town is the Red Lodge Mountain (previously called Grizzly Peak) Ski Area. Its triple chair lift provides skiers with a 2,000-foot gain in elevation to enjoy numerous runs.

National Forest lands provide extensive recreational opportunities and a number of facilities. There are several camping and picnic areas in the various drainages of the Beartooth Mountains. Trailhead facilities are also provided in several places which further encourages wide use of the Beartooth Primitive Area. This is one of the few primitive areas where the user may have the rare opportunity to glimpse the grizzly bear. The use of the primitive area by recreationists provides employment for numerous outfitters and their hired hands. The attraction of these forest lands has led to increasing development of summer and retirement homes within the Basin area.

In the past, the Pryor Mountain area of eastern Carbon County has not been fully utilized because of inaccessibility. Most of this area is publicly owned and administered by the U. S. Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management, and National Park Service. The area has few camping and picnic facilities. Ice caves, limestone caverns, scenic overlooks, Indian vision quests, and Crooked Creek Canyon are some of the points of interest. This is a heavy use area for upland bird and deer hunting in the fall and snowmobiling in the winter.

On the southern flank of the Pryor Mountains is Pryor Mountain Wild Horse Range with observation points to view the behavior of this once domesticated animal. The existence of this range is significant on a national scale as it is one of two formally recognized wild horse ranges in the country--the result of a national controversy. Bighorn Canyon National Recreation Area is a major attraction in the region. Its steep-walled canyon, hundreds of feet deep, was cut through by the Bighorn River, separating the Pryor Mountains to the west and the Bighorn Mountains to the east.

The Pryors provide a unique opportunity for the student of archeology, history, and lore of the old west. Studies indicate the area was inhabited by man more than 9,000 years ago. Chief Joseph traveled through the region when he was being pursued by the U. S. Army. This area is being studied for its archeological value and need for preservation.

The forested areas of the Basin are islands of green in a semiarid country. The varied recreational opportunities and wildlife of the forests and alpine regions attract large numbers of visitors and are important to the tourist industry. These forested areas are also important as local playgrounds and contribute significantly to the social and physical well-being of the people in the Basin.



High mountain lakes near Granite Peak are typical of higher elevations.uspa - FOREST SERVICE PHOTO



Lower elevation lakes are generally larger and surrounded by trees.scs $\ensuremath{\mathtt{PHOTO}}$



Lake at the headwaters of Rosebud Creek.



SDA-FOREST SERVEN PROTO

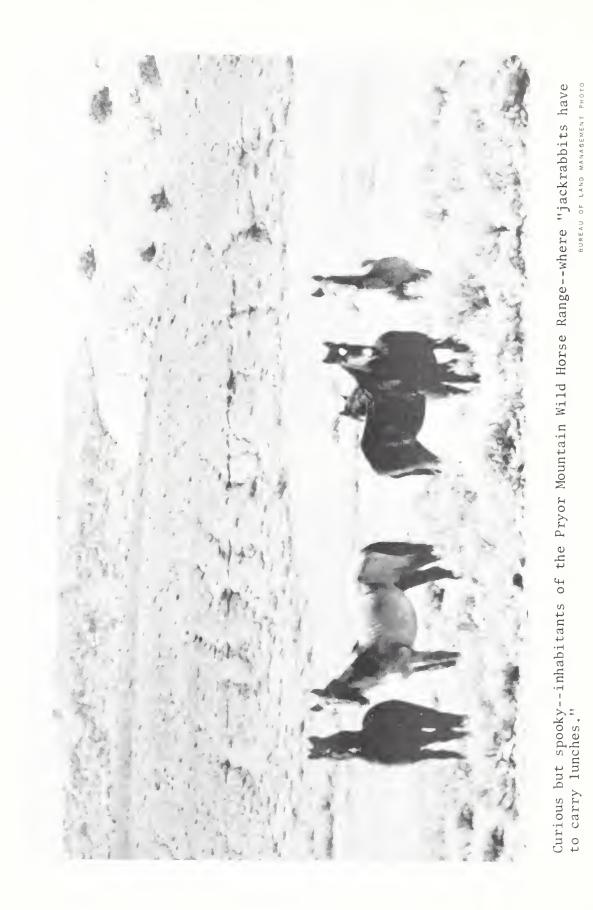
USDA-FOREST SERVICE FOR

Russell Lake--Beartooth Primitive Area.



Picnicking and camping are among the more important uses of national forest lands in the Basin. USDA - FOREST SERVICE PHOTOS





III. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

The first record of white man's entry into the Basin was made in 1743 when Chevalier de la Verendrye passed through this Indian territory in search of a route to the Pacific. The next white men came in 1804 in search of furs and gold. The Lewis and Clark Expedition journeyed down the Yellowstone River during the summer of 1806. The following year John Colter spent some time in the area drumming up fur trade for Manuel Liza, and in subsequent years the area was explored by many other fur traders and trappers. Other than these, very few white men saw the Basin until the trails were blazed by Jim Bridger and John Bozeman in 1864, linking the North Platte River with the Three Forks on the Missouri River. The Bozeman Trail crossed the Bighorn River at Fort C. F. Smith near the mouth of the Bighorn Canyon and proceeded northwesterly to the Yellowstone River around the north toe of the Pryor Mountains.

The Sioux, Crow, Shoshone, and Northern Cheyenne Indians resented the western incursion of settlers and the wanton slaughter of buffalo. A peace treaty was signed on Horse Creek near the mouth of the Bighorn River in 1851, but the history of the area was destined to be written in blood. The Indians were content with occasional isolated forays until 1863 when the Sioux went back on the warpath. This warfare continued until the government, forced to call a halt to the whole business, drew up the Fort Laramie Treaty of 1868 which relinquished all Indian claims to the lands east of the Bighorn Mountains and north of the North Platte River. The Sioux moved north and the stage was set for the crushing climax. The fight between the Sioux tribes and Custer's troops on June 25 and 26, 1876, was the climax of a series of battles fought earlier that year. The Custer Massacre on the Little Bighorn brought massive retaliatory action to end the Sioux wars. Fort Custer was established at the confluence of the Little Bighorn and Bighorn Rivers in 1877. Also in 1877, Chief Joseph and his Nez Perces made their famous retreat down the Clarks Fork River from the area of the present Yellowstone Park.

The 1868 treaty with the Crows at Fort Laramie set up the original reservation boundaries to include all land in Montana lying west of the 107th degree of longitude and south of the midchannel of the Yellowstone River. The 107th meridian is still the eastern boundary of the greatly reduced reservation.

In 1877 a small area of the reservation was set aside near Red Lodge for the development of coal. Mines were opened that year by the Rocky Fork Coal Company to produce coal for the Northern Pacific Railroad which had just been built along the Yellowstone River. The opening of the mines and railroad development brought the flood of settlers who set up a clamor for opening the reservation for homesteads. Through a series of treaties the Indians ceded most of the western part of the reservation to the government and it was opened for settlement in 1892.

The northern area of the Bighorn Valley and lands along the Yellowstone River were ceded to the government in 1904 and were opened to homesteaders in 1906.

The first agricultural development came in the 1880-1890 decade with the influx of large cattle companies with herds as large as 30,000 head. Sheep raising had its beginning in 1901 when large company-owned flocks were brought into the area.

The first recorded appropriation of water in the Basin was made on April 1, 1881, near the mouth of the Clarks Fork River in Yellowstone County by John Young, Wilder M. Nutting, W. Bade, A. H. Mallory, L. A. Nutting, and L. Nutting for the purpose of milling, manufacturing, and irrigation. The water was to be diverted from the Yellowstone River. The first recorded development of water from streams within the Basin consisted of the Reno Unit of the Crow Indian Project in 1885 in Big Horn County. The first appropriation in Carbon County was made in 1891 by Irvin H. Will about seven miles south of Belfry on the Clarks Fork River. On August 1, 1893, M. E. Garrigus, M. F. Garrigus, and others made the first appropriation of Stillwater River water. After these earlier developments came a rash of water appropriations and ditch construction. The largest development was the Huntley Project which started in 1905 and was developed over the years to irrigate 28,143 project acres and 1,097 nonproject acres with water from the Yellowstone.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

The population of the Basin in 1970 is estimated at 21,769 persons. Of this population, about 3,800 are Indians on or near the Crow Reservation. Other than for the reservation and the "bedroom-satellite" areas around Billings, the Basin is a population-losing area.

In order to provide meaningful information about economic activity and social characteristics of the area, published materials were utilized extensively. Data from secondary sources are generally not available for areas smaller than a county or a group of counties. Therefore, three counties believed to be representative of the Basin are used as the geographic unit for economic study. The three counties are Big Horn, Carbon, and Stillwater. Population, employment, and income are the more important economic indicators. These elements are described historically, measured in terms of present status and projected to 1980, 2000, and 2020. Other economic and social factors such as migration, ethnic groups, education, etc., are described and shown historically only.

Population

Population of the three-county study area declined from 1920 to 1930; increased about 600 persons during the 1930's, and then declined to the present time. The 1970 population count was 21,769. Only Big Horn County had an overall increase in population during the past 50 years. Part of the increase from 1950-60 occurred during the construction phase of Yellowtail Dam, followed by a population decrease after the dam was completed. There was a drastic loss of population in Carbon County following the closing of the coal mines after World War II. Other than for those fluctuations, the Basin has shown the steady population decline. Total population for the three counties is shown in table III-1. Basin residents are predominantly rural, although the population is becoming more urban-oriented. This trend toward urbanization reflects a migration from rural agricultural sectors and is characteristic of most areas in the United States. In 1970, about 13 percent of the population in the three counties could be considered urban as compared to 11 percent in 1940. Hardin is the only town with sufficient population to qualify as an urban area. Population by rural and urban categories is shown in table III-2.

County	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	: 1970
Big Horn	7,015	8,543	10,419	9,824	10,007	10,057
Carbon	15,279	12,571	11,865	10,241	8,317	7,080
Stillwater	7,630	6,253	5,694	5,416	5,526	4,632
TOTAL	29,924	27,367	27,978	25,481	23,850	21,769

TABLE	III-	-1TOTAL	POPULATION	OF	THREE	MONTANA	COUNTIES
		WIND-BIGH	IORN-CLARKS	FOF	RK RIVE	ER BASIN	
			(Montar	na)			

Source: U. S. Census of Population

In 1970 there was a total of eight incorporated places varying in size from 31 persons in Bearcreek to 2,733 in Hardin. In table III-3, incorporated places are shown according to their size class in 1970, thus revealing what changes have occurred since 1940.

The rural orientation of the area is also revealed by population density. There are about 2.4 persons per square mile in the three-county area as compared to 4.7 persons per square mile for the state of Montana

Category	:	1940	:	1950	:	1960	:	1970
Urban		2,950		2,730		2,789		2,733
Rural Farm		14,496		11,273		8,149		6,458
Rural Nonfarm		10,532		11,478		12,912		12,578
Total		27,978		25,481		23,850		21,769

TABLE III-2--POPULATION BY RURAL AND URBAN CATEGORIES WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: U. S. Census of Population

TABLE III-3--POPULATION OF TOWNS BY SIZE CLASS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

	: Number	:						
Size Class $\frac{1}{}$: Of Towns	: 1940	: 1950 :	1960	: 1970			
Less than 500	3	1,333	1,014	880	807			
500-999	2	1,622	1,390	1,511	1,523			
1,000-2,499	2	3,912	3,827	3,559	3,017			
2,500-5,000	1	1,886	2,306	2,789	2,733			
Over 5,000	0							
Total	8	8,753	8,537	8,739	8,080			

Source: U. S. Census of Population

1/ Population of towns in 1970 determined size class for all years shown above. FIGURE III-1--PERCENT OF POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS, 1960 AND 1970 FOR THE STATE OF MONTANA AND MONTANA SUBBASIN WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

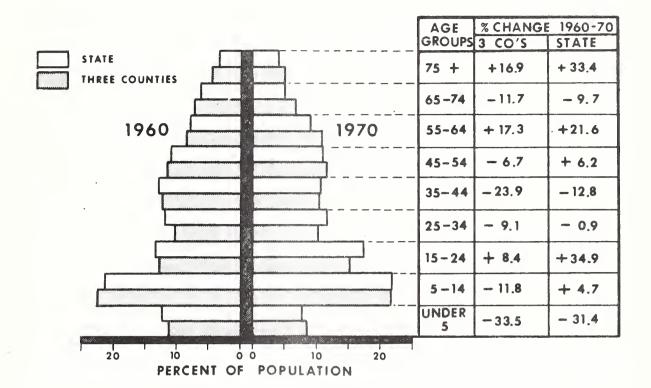
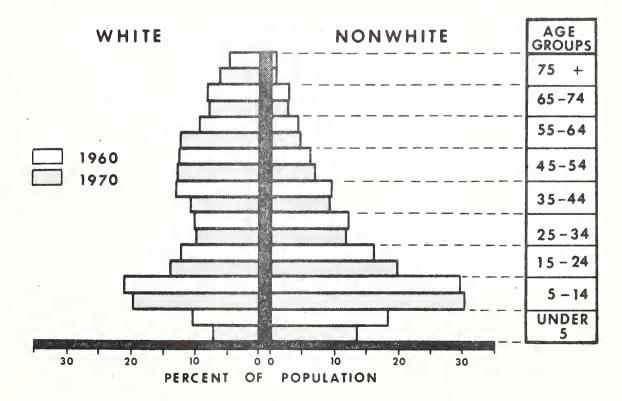


FIGURE III-2--PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND BY RACE, 1960 AND 1970, MONTANA SUBBASIN



III-5

. . .

and 57 persons per square mile for the United States. Big Horn County contains most of the Crow Reservation. Currently, 18 percent of the total population and 20 percent of the rural people are Indian. The number of Indians increased from 3,455 in 1960 to 3,969 in 1970. Nearly 96 percent live in rural areas.

From 1960-70 migration patterns have influenced population changes in the study area by a greater amount than birth and death rates. During this decade each of the three counties experienced a net out-migration for a total of 4,165 people. Shifts from farm to nonfarm residency were mentioned earlier; consequently, out-migration has had a profound impact on the number of people on farms. Off-farm employment opportunities, coupled with decreased agricultural labor requirements and increased efficiency in other farm inputs, have resulted in few rural inhabitants. Net migration rates for the past three decades are shown in table III-4.

Numerous side effects result from population migration. Some age groups are influenced more so than others. A large proportion of those who migrate come from the productive age groups; i.e., productive in terms of economic and reproductive capacities. Changes in the composition of area and state populations from 1960 to 1970 are shown in figure III-1.

The Indian population as a whole is quite young when compared to the non-Indians. The median age of Indians in the area in 1970 was 20 years as compared to 31 years for all inhabitants. More than 63 percent of the Indian population is under 25 years of age as contrasted to 41 percent for the non-Indian population. The difference in age composition between whites and nonwhites (primarily Indians) is shown in figure III-2 and table III-5.

The amount of formal education completed is somewhat variable between segments of the population. In 1960 median school years completed for persons 25 years old and over were 10.0, 10.0, and 8.5, respectively, for all residents, rural farm residents, and the nonwhites. By 1970, comparable educational levels were 11.7, 12.1, and 10.0 years, respectively. Nearly every small town has its own grade school and high school. There are seven high schools in Carbon County alone--some of them only six or seven miles apart. Some consolidation for better quality education seems desirable, but as yet no workable or acceptable plan has been presented.

Labor Force and Employment

In 1970, approximately 50 percent of those 16 years of age and older made up the Basin's labor force. The labor force includes employed persons as well as those currently unemployed but seeking

	TABLE		E III-4COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE (1940-1970) FOR THREE COUNTIES WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)	POPULATI EE COUNTI RK RIVER	ON CHANGE ES BASIN			
Component	: Big	Horn	: Carbon	uo	Still	Stillwater	: Total	1
4	: Number :	Percent	: Number :	Percent	: Number :	Percent	: Number :	Percent
1940 Population	: : 10,419		11,865		5,694		27,978	
Population Change	: 1,508 :- 2,103 :- 595	-20 °2	546 - 2,170 - 1,624	-18,3	380 - 658 - 278	- 11.6	2,434 - 4,931 - 2,497	- 17.6
1950 Population	9,824		10,241		5,416		25,481	
Natural Increase <mark>l</mark> / Net Migration- Population Change	: 2,147 :- 1,964 : 183	-20.0	608 - 2,532 - 1,924	-24°7	712 - 602 110	-11.1	3,467 - 5,098 - 1,631	- 20.0
1960 Population	: 10,007		8,317		5,526		23,850	
Natural Increase ¹ / Net Migration ² Population Change	: 1,824 :- 1,774 : 50	-17.7	114 - 1,351 - 1,237	-16.2	146 -1,040 - 894	-18.8	2,084 - 4,165 - 2,081	-17°5
1970 Population	: 10,057		7,080		4,632		21,769	
Source: U. S. Census of Population	is of Population	ion	f wordowto					

1/ Births to resident mothers minus deaths of residents. $\overline{2}$ / Population change minus natural increase.

	:	Whi	tes	:	Non-	White
Age Group	•	1960	1970	:	1960	1970
	•			Percent		
75+	*	A 5	C 1		0	0.0
	÷	4.5	6.1		.9	0.6
65-74	•	7.9	7.9		2.9	2.8
55-64	*	9.2	12.3		4.2	4.8
45-54	:	12.4	12.8		6.1	7.0
35-44	:	12.8	10.5		9.5	9.2
25-34	:	10.0	9.9		12.3	11.9
15-24	:	12.0	13.9		16.2	19.9
5-14	:	21.1	19.6		29.5	30.2
Under 5	:	10.1	7.0		18.4	13.6
TOTAL	:	100.0	100.0		100 0	100.0
* (***1	:	T00.0	T00°0		100.0	100.0

TABLE III-5--PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND BY RACE (1960 AND 1970) WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: U. S. Census of Population

employment. A major portion of the labor force is in the 25-64 age group. This age group is gradually becoming a larger part of the total because there is a tendency for young workers to delay their entry to the labor force because of educational opportunities and job training requirements. Also, improved retirement benefits have attracted older workers to withdraw from the labor force.

The 5.0 percent unemployment rate of the Basin area is comparable to the national average. There are numerous workers whose labor is underutilized, thus their income is less than it might be. Underemployment differs from unemployment only in that human resources are utilized to some extent. An unemployed person cannot find work while an underemployed individual can find work, but at an amount less than he desires. One cause of underemployment is hidden because some people do not look for jobs. If there is a lack of employment opportunities, they withdraw from the labor force and are not counted as unemployed. Another cause is the immobility of people, especially those above 45 years of age. They are reluctant to leave familiar surroundings even if employment opportunities appear elsewhere. The natural surroundings of the Basin area also add to this situation. Fishing and hunting are not readily sacrificed for added income. Also, many jobs are seasonal, leaving people unemployed or underemployed part of the year. Farming, food processing industries, mining, and recreation may provide only seasonal employment. The tourist trade is most heavily concentrated in the summer months, thus affecting many employees.

One technique for measuring underemployment is to determine if incomes are below capacity. County income capacities are measured by age, educational status, and other selected attributes of the labor force. They are compared with similar conditions for the nation as a whole. In 1960, Basin underemployment rates were 24 percent of the male labor force and 28 percent of the female labor force for a combined 25 percent of the total labor force. Severe underemployment exists at 20 percent or over.

It should be noted that in 1940, men accounted for 87 percent of all employees and only 71 percent by 1970. Meanwhile, the number of women employed nearly doubled. One reason for increased female participation is that farm women generally have not been counted as a part of the labor force, even though they may contribute significantly to agricultural output. However, as farm women seek off-farm employment, or as they migrate off farms and obtain jobs, they are counted in the labor force and in total employment. Another reason is the tendency for women who have finished rearing their families to find jobs in service-type industries. More of these jobs are becoming available and quite often they can be filled by female workers with very little specialized training.

Some other reasons for the increasing ratio of women to men in the labor force might be that many jobs that have been lost were of the type that would attract a male head of a household, while many of the new jobs may be of the type that do not provide full family support on the wages paid. Out of necessity, both head of household and nonhead of household women may be willing to accept these positions to augment substandard income levels. In addition, the increased number of women workers may be in part a function of age and "free" time as their family responsibilities lessen. This latter type of increased competition for employment will likely encourage out-migration of the area by younger workers.

Employment and ages of non-Indian workers are typical for agriculturally-oriented areas. There is a small carpet manufacturing plant and a new recreation complex at Crow Agency that has changed the employment pattern of some of the Indians. The low longevity and high birth rate among the Indians produce an age distribution on the reservation much different from the pattern of the rest of the Basin. See figure III-2.

The decline of population from 1940 to 1970 was closely related to fewer farm employment opportunities. Total employment decreased 17 percent during the period while agricultural employment declined 60 percent, table III-6. It should be noted that employees of agriculturallyrelated firms are not included with agricultural employment, but appear in manufacturing, distributive, and service categories.

TABLE III-6--EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

:		•		: Percentage : Percentage 1970 : Change : Distribution
Industry	: 1940 :	1950 :	1960 :	10, 50, 50, (0, (0, 70, -10(0, -10/0)))
		Numk		
Agriculture : & Forestry :	4,975	4,366	2,844	1,990:-12.3 -34.9 -30.0 : 36.2 28.1
Mining	306	226	258	54:-26.2 +14.2 -79.1 : 3.3 0.8
Construction	290	450	459	404:+55.2 + 2.0 -12.0 : 5.9 5.7
Manufacturing	195	206	363	528:+ 5.6 +76.2 +45.5 : 4.6 7.5
Food Prod.	(101)	(99)	(143)	(180):- 2.0 +44.4 +25.9 : NA NA
Lumber Prod	(44)	(28)	(55)	(53):-36.4 +96.4 - 3.6 : NA NA
Other Mfg.	(50)	(79)	(165)	(295):+58.0 +108.9 +78.8 : NA NA
Transporta- : tion, Comm. : & Utilities :	271	416	486	382:+53.5 +16.8 -21.4 : 6.2 5.4
Wholesale Trade	94	99	88	: : 145:+ 5.3 -11.1 +64.8 : 1.1 2.0
Retail Trade :	839	1,127	1,117	1,264:+34.3 - 0.9 +13.2 : 14.2 17.8
Finance, In- : surance & : Real Estate :	68	97	157	186:+42.6 +61.9 +18.5 : 2.0 2.6
Services	1,115	1,131	1,428	1,682 + 1.4 +26.3 +17.8 : 18.3 23.7
Government	272	334	379	450:+22.8 +13.5 +18.7 : 4.8 6.4
Not reported	87	158	268	: 0:+81.6 +69.6 NA : 3.4 NA
Total	8,512	8,610	7,847	7,085 + 1.2 - 8.9 - 9.7 :100.0 100.0
Male	7,397	7,006	5,841	4,996 - 5.3 -16.6 -14.5 : 75.6 70.5
Female	1,115	1,604	2,006	2,089:+43.9 +25.1 + 4.1 : 24.4 29.5
Montana	185,564	220,468	237,598	244,608:+18.8 + 7.8 + 3.0 : Not Applicable

Source: U.S. Census of Population

Basic industries of the area include agriculture, forestry, mining, railroad transportation, interstate highway construction, and manufacturing. In 1940, they provided 64 percent of all jobs; by 1970, only 36 percent. A sizeable increase in manufacturing jobs somewhat dampened a further decline. Agriculture and mining are the only major industries in which employment declined steadily for the 30-year period. During the 1940's, sizeable increases in employment were noted in the construction, transportation, communication, utilities, retail trade, finance, insurance, and real estate sectors. Except for retail trade, employment continued upward in these sectors during the decade of the 1950's. Along with agriculture and mining, construction, transportation, communications, and utilities sectors declined in employment between 1960 and 1970.

Economic activity in the business and manufacturing sectors is shown in table III-7. Trends in the number of establishments vary by industry. Incomplete reporting of the dollar value of business activity somewhat obscures any trends. In 1969, 2.7 million barrels of crude oil were produced in the three-county area.

Income

Another measure of well-being in an area is personal income. Total personal income for residents of the three-county area increased from 14 million dollars in 1940 to 51 million dollars in 1968 for an increase of 272 percent, table III-8. Meanwhile, total personal income for the nation rose 775 percent. The heavy reliance upon farm earnings as a source of income has affected the overall rate of growth. Per capita income also rose slightly during the period; however, in 1968 it was 28 percent below the national average.

Personal income normally increases over time for two reasons. The first is increasing production, which implies rising income. The second source is price inflation. It is important to distinguish between the two influences because the latter can exaggerate the growth of income. Inflation is reflected in rising prices of goods and services, as well as in increased money income to individuals, businesses, and government. The implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures at the national level was used to eliminate the influence of price inflation. Total personal income after adjustment to a 1967 dollar base, is also shown in table III-8. Income per family in the Basin is lower than that for Montana as a whole. The most significant comparison is that 21.4 percent of the families in Big Horn County and 14.3 percent in Carbon County in 1969 had incomes of less than the poverty level (as defined by the census) as compared to about 10.4 percent in this category for all of Montana. Yellowstone County had about 9.4 percent and Stillwater County 12.5 percent of their families in this poverty level category. Data for Yellowstone County are influenced largely by Billings, while data for Stillwater County may be

TABLE III-7NUMBER OF BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS AND
REPORTED ECONOMIC ACTIVITY (1958-67) FOR THREE COUNTIES
WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN
(Montana)

Item	Unit	1958	1963	: 1967
Wholesale Trade: Establishments Sales	: : : No. : \$Million	48 7.5	40 11.4	36 11.5
Retail Trade: Establishments Sales	: : No. : \$Million	346 21.8	324 27.4	272 26.5
Selected Services: Establishments Receipts	: : No. : \$Million	131 1.5	138 2.0	118 1.8
Mineral Industries: Establishments Value of Shipments and Receipts	: : No. : \$Million :	28 12.1 ¹ /	⁴¹ 9.3 ^{<u>1</u>/2/}	21 N.A.
Manufacturing: Establishments Value Added	: : : No. : \$Million :	²³ .320 ² /	22 。51 <u>2</u> /	17 .4 ¹ / 2/

Current Dollars

Source: U. S. Census of Business; U. S. Census of Manufactures.

- 1/ Data for Stillwater County have been withheld to avoid disclosure of individual firms.
- 2/ Data for Big Horn County have been withheld to avoid disclosure of individual firms.

TABLE III-8--PERSONAL INCOME AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR FOR SELECTED YEARS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Category	1940	1950	1959	1966	1968	1970
	Thousands of Dollars 2/					
Total Personal Income Per Capita Income ¹ Per Capita Income	13,71 6 492	35,728 1,397	40 113 1,696	48,511 2,006	51,098 2,133	60,604 2,784
rel. to U.S.=100	83	. 93	78	68	62	71
Total Earnings Farm Earnings Total Nonfarm Earnings Govt. Earnings Private Nonfarm	12,308 7,213	31,296 19,229	32,337 13,868	38,593 14,383	38,954 12,692	44,457 <u>4</u> / 14,413
	5,095 1,833	12,067 2,845	18,469 5,446	24,210 8,879	26,262 9,835	12,242
Earnings Manufacturing	3, 262 127	9,222 391	13,023 598	15,331 699	16,427 1,077	17,802 <u>4</u> / 2,684
Mining :	268 255	808	1,989	1,149 2,426	1,260 1,836	895 891
Contract Con. : Trans., Comm. & : Public Utilities:		1,001 1,000	1,111 1,670	1,868	2,221	2,286
Wholesale & : Retail Trade : Finance, Ins. & : Real Estate : Services :	1,511	4,169	4,939	5,245	5,415	5,401
	106 612	321 1,506	608 1,952	941 2,749 254	1,054 3,272 292	1,120 3,583 313
Other	26 156 254 292 313 Thousands of Dollars ^{3/}					
Total Personal Income Per Capita Income	34,462 1,232	49,280 1,934		49,755	49,322	53,632 2,464

Source: Office of Business Economics Information System.

1/ Per Capita Income is shown in dollars.
2/ Current dollars.
3/ 1967 constant dollars.
4/ Includes \$629,000 of manufacturing and Contract Construction earnings (Stillwater County) not shown separately to avoid disclosure.

influenced by large wheat farms and more well-to-do retirees along the Stillwater River. In Big Horn County, 32 percent of rural nonfarm families have below poverty level incomes. This is the second highest such incidence in the state and is largely influenced by the rural Indian population on the Crow Reservation.

Earnings (wages, salaries, other labor income, and proprietor's income) account for about 73 percent of total personal income in the area. Total earnings are shown by major sectors in table III-8. In 1940, farm earnings were 59 percent of the total and then declined to 32 percent in 1970. The next most important source of basic income is from minerals and petroleum. There is no commercial fishing and only a minor forestry industry. Although the local income is significant, total income from tourism and employment in services to tourists has not been separated from services to agriculture and other sectors of the economy. Income from manufacturing is small and has declined further with the closing of the sugar refinery at Hardin. Heavy construction consists almost entirely of highway building, but in the near future it may involve construction of water conduits or industrial plants to support development of the coal fields of southeastern Montana and northeastern Wyoming. Such construction employment is fundamentally transient in nature and provides a poor basis for Basin development.

Urban Centers and Transportation

There are no urban centers within the study area; however, Billings exerts considerable influence in the economy of the Basin by providing a cultural center and principal market outlet for agricultural products. It also lends stability to the surrounding area by providing some offseason employment opportunity for farmers and a seasonal labor supply of high school and college youth. The economy of Billings is largely dependent on agriculture, but is stabilized with a sound basic petroleum industry, wholesale outlets, small manufacturing, and transportation industries.

There are community hospitals at Red Lodge, Columbus, and Hardin, with more complete medical facilities at Billings. Most of the towns and some farms use natural gas and electricity supplied by the Montana Power Company. The rest of the Basin is served by rural electric cooperatives. Most farm and town residences have telephone service. Interstate Highways 90 and 94 are still under construction in the Basin. Other highways include U. S. 87, 212, and 310, and State Highways 312, 212, 47, 416, 789, 397, 308, 307, 421, 425, 419, and 420. In addition to highways, the main line of the Burlington Northern Railroad crosses the north end of the Basin and two branch lines of the Burlington Northern traverse the Basin from north to south through Hardin and through Bridger with a spur extending to Red Lodge. There is no scheduled airline service in the Montana part of the Basin, but several airlines serve Billings on regular schedules.

Projections

Total employment and population in the three-county study area are projected to decrease through 2020. The decrease in employment will occur in the agricultural sector with little change in the remaining sectors. Agricultural employment is projected to be 1,550 in 1980; 1,200 in 2000; and 1,100 in 2020. This is a decrease of over 40 percent from 1970 to 2020.

Total population in the three-county area is projected at 19,000 by 2020. This is a decrease of about 15 percent from the 1970 population. Population projections are based upon employment participation rates. By 2020, it is estimated that the population of the nation will more than double. Estimates of per capita income for the projection period are also shown in table III-9.

Item	: : 1970 :	: : 1980 :	: : 2000	: : 2020
Population	: :21,769	20,500	19,500	
Rural Farm	: : 6,458	5,200	4,600	4,300
Employment	: : 7,085	6,700	6,400	6,300
Agricultural	: : 1,990	1,550	1,200	1,100
Other Basic	: : 582	600	600	600
Nonbasic	: : 4,513	4,550	4,600	4,600
Per Capita Income ^{1/}	: : 2,464	3,100	6,100	11,500
	:			

TABLE III-9--PROJECTED POPULATION, EMPLOYMENT, AND PER CAPITA INCOME WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: OBE Data and Census Data adjusted to local conditions. 1/ 1967 dollars

When all these economic elements are aggregated, a less than encouraging picture of the study area emerges. Population and employment have been declining and probably will continue to decline. The historic economic base of the area will continue to change, showing an increasing dependency of the area on external demand factors to sustain economic activity. Because agricultural activity will continue to be dominated by livestock production, the rate of decrease in agricultural employment should decline and eventually stop. However, the secondary economic impact of the agricultural industry may decrease as farm sizes and incomes increase because these larger units will find it more attractive to acquire more goods and services outside the Basin area.

The above projections reflect an extension of historical trends occurring in major sectors of the area economy. Very recent developments in the mining industry may alter the projections considerably. Large deposits of coal are known to exist throughout southeastern Montana, including the eastern part of Big Horn County. The total resource is estimated at many billions of tons, much of which is recoverable through strip-mining methods. Current annual production is small in relation to the total resource. Production is increasing rapidly and the potential for further development is very good if large quantities of water are delivered to the coal fields.

In order to maintain the level of economic activity, elements other than the traditional economic base will have to increase. Examples include provision of services to part-time and nonresidents of the area pursuing leisure-time activities there. There may also be some spillover effect from the coal development expected east of the Basin. Another spinoff of this latter item may be that many people employed in the coal development will come into or through the Basin to seek recreation.

Manufacturing may continue to expand, but future growth would have to far exceed past growth in order to absorb declining employment from the other sectors. This is not likely to occur, however, due to the locational disadvantage experienced by any large manufacturer. It may be possible to compensate for this with an available labor supply that would accept less-than-average pay scales, lower at-site power costs, or governmental subsidization.

It should be noted that increased employment has been largely in secondary economic industry to service the economic base. This has been a trend nationwide of even greater magnitude. Because of the number of poverty-classified families and the declining relative position of personal income levels in the Basin, there is a strong possibility that growth in these industries will not be as important as in previous periods. If the area is to enjoy growth in a relative sense, it will have to be stimulated from outside the Basin in the form of demand for resources and services available in the area. This will most likely be for mineral and/or recreational purposes.

AGRICULTURE AND RELATED ACTIVITY

Agriculture is an important segment of the study area economy. Although the number of farms and farm operators is declining, agriculture is an expanding industry. It is expanding in terms of total value of production and product diversification, but not in terms of employment. The inverse relationship between increasing agricultural production and declining farm population stems largely from an increase in farm efficiency through the use of conservation programs, improved technology, feed additives, fertilizers, insecticides, and larger farm machinery. Further increases in efficiencies are expected through 2020. Larger quantities of agricultural products will be required as population of the nation increases. Rising per capita income also leads to additional expenditures for selected food items. As incomes grow, consumers tend to upgrade their diets, and this generally means eating more meat, especially beef.

Beef cattle are the principal source of agricultural income in the Basin. Cattle numbers in the Basin on January 1, 1970, were estimated at 265,000 head. Excluding Yellowstone County, cattle numbered about 204,000 with 188,000 head shipped out of the Basin in 1969 and 56,000 shipped into the three-county area for a net export of 132,000 head. Cattle feeding is growing in importance and may provide the market outlet for silage and feed grain expected to be grown on land going out of sugar beet production. There has been some increase in continuous confinement hog production, but total production is not great. Hog population in 1969 was estimated at 22,000 head. Sheep and lambs numbered about 61,000 in 1970. Chickens numbered about 120,000.

According to the Census of Agriculture, the amount of land in farms and ranches has remained relatively constant. In addition to these privately owned lands, livestock producers obtain grazing leases and permits for public lands, thus increasing the total amount of land used for agricultural production. Several other farm characteristics have changed, table III-10. Out-migration of the population, particularly the rural population, has been instrumental in the decline of farm numbers. The remaining farms are larger, produce more, and have a greater capital investment. Average farm size has a limited meaning in the study area because farm and ranch units vary from those specializing in intensively irrigated row crops to those with extensive livestock operations. In 1969, 15 percent of all units were less than 100 acres in size, 47 percent in the 100-999-acre size, 13 percent in the 1,000-1,999-acre size, while 25 percent were in the 2,000-acre or larger category. About 87 percent of the farmland is controlled by farms or ranches larger than 2,000 acres in size.

The per acre value of land and buildings increased two and one-half times between 1954 and 1969. This is partially due to higher land prices and building construction costs, and partially due to other capital investments such as irrigation equipment and drainage systems. The combination of higher price per acre and increased farm size has resulted in an average investment of greater than \$150,000 per farm. Large capital requirements are also reflected in farm ownership. The percentage of farmers and ranchers that own only a part of the land they operate rose from 31 percent in 1954 to 40 percent in 1969. Meanwhile, those in the tenant category declined. Apparently some of the farm operators are satisfied to have less than full control of the land resource so they can obtain capital for current operations. Also, the returns to operating capital are higher than the returns to capital invested in land. Little change can be expected in this trend as farm size, land values, and machinery costs continue to increase.

Item	:	Unit	:	1954	:	1959	:	1964	:	1969
Farms Average Farm Size	:	No. Ac.	:	2,354 1,795		1,965 2,422		1,826 2,215		1,667 2,625
Ownership Class: Full Owner Part Owner Tenants	•	Pct. Pct. Pct.	••••••	45 31 24		41 38 21		43 40 17		44 40 16
Size Class: Under 100 Acres 100-179 Acres 180-259 Acres 260-499 Acres 500-999 Acres Over 1,000 Acres	• • • • • •	Pct. Pct. Pct. Pct. Pct. Pct.		15 16 8 17 15 29		12 14 7 17 17 33		11 12 7 17 17 36		15 10 6 16 15 38
Value of Land and Buildings: Per Farm Per Acre	•••••••	Dol. <u>1</u> / Dol. <u>1</u> /		36,605 23		57,985 35		93,599 43	1	.56,614 60

TABLE III-10--CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

1/ Current dollars

Source: U. S. Census of Agriculture



SCS PHOTO 11-P1008-2

Modern large feedlots are being developed in the Basin to utilize Montana feed for Montana cattle. (Yellowstone County above; Carbon County below)



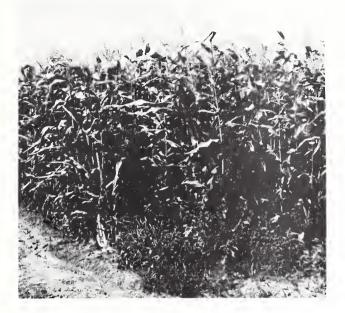
SCS PHOTO 11-P869-14



Most of the dry cropland is stripcropped and some of it is protected with single-row windbreaks which also provide wildlife habitat.



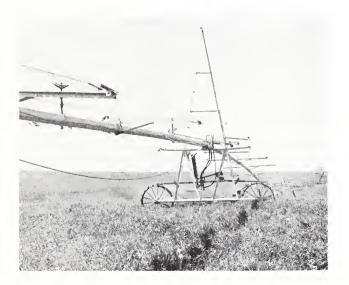
Dryland farming, by nature, is big enterprise farming.



Corn for silage and grain is increasing in importance as beet acreage declines and cattle feeding increases.

Good yields of alfalfa are possible with full water supplies, good drainage, fertilizer, and good irrigation management. (Clarks Fork Valley) SCS PHOTO 11-P869-2





Sprinkler systems are bringing land under irrigation that is too rough or has soils unsuitable for irrigation under conventional systems. SCS PHOTO 11-PR68-15



Red Lodge Mountain (Grizzly Peak) ski area provides about 65,000 skier days per year to people of all ages and skills.



Agriculture also provides many of the primary inputs to other sectors of the economy. Sugar beet refining, food processing plants, marketing, and transportation industries are heavily dependent upon crops and livestock produced locally. The amount of processing performed varies by type of product and can range from little to none as in the case of feed grains to providing a finished product such as sugar. Farmers and their families are an important source of labor. They can supplement farm income with seasonal, part time, and in some cases with full time jobs. Many are within commuting distance to Billings with a standard metropolitan statistical area population of 87,367. In 1969, 493 or 34 percent of the commercial farm operators (sales of \$2,500 plus) from the three-county area also worked at jobs away from their farms. About one-half of these operators held jobs 100 or more days per year.

Land Use and Production

There are approximately 4.1 million acres of agricultural land in the Basin that were inventoried during 1967 to determine use and conservation treatment needs. 1/ Most of this land is used to provide roughage, grazing, and feed grains in support of the livestock industry. Land uses include irrigated pasture and cropland, nonirrigated cropland, range, forest, and other agricultural uses. Some additional land will be required for interstate highways and for urban and builtup areas near Billings within the planning horizon of this study. The amount of agricultural cropland is expected to remain close to the present acreage. However, recent significant increases in international agricultural trade are resulting in reactivation of diverted acres and conversion of some rangeland to cropland. At present there are no projections available for the future rates of the foreign trade or the degree of land conversion. There also is expected to be some conversion of nonirrigated cropland to irrigation.

Irrigated crops grown in the Basin include hay, sugar beets, corn, small grains, dry beans, pasture, and canning crops. Dryland crops are mainly wheat, barley, and hay. One of the most abrupt changes in the acreage of individual crops occurred recently with the closing of a sugar beet refinery in Hardin. Feed crops, particularly corn, are now grown on the land formerly planted to sugar beets in that area. The production of corn for grain and corn silage is increasing and is used locally by feedlot operators. Oats, dry beans, and legume seed crop acreage is declining. Competing areas have attracted dry bean and seed production away from the Basin.

Federal farm programs also influence land use. Acreage allotments in the past affected the amount of wheat grown in the Basin more so than any other crop.

1/ Conservation Needs Inventory, Montana, 1967

There are about 231,000 acres now irrigated. Nearly 350,000 acres of cropland are without irrigation facilities. Crop-fallow rotations are practiced for the dryland grain crops primarily because of insufficient rainfall. Present and projected land use on state and private lands are shown in table III-11.

	-					
Land Use	:	Present1/	1980	2000	2020	
	:		(Acre	s)		
Irrigated Cropland:	:	231,419	236,000	250,500	257,000	
Wheat	•	9,850	8,700	8,200	7,500	
Barley	•	12,440	15,000	18,000	20,000	
Oats	•	4,350	3,200	3,000	3,100	
Corn, grain	•	2,900	6,900	13,900	15,000	
Silage	•	13,500	18,000	20,000	22,000	
Sugar Beets	:	10,500	8,400	11,100	13,500	
Dry Beans	:	4,250	3,800	3,300	2,900	
Alfalfa Hay	:	64,270	65,000	65,000	65,000	
Other Hay		49,760	48,000	48,000	48,000	
Pasture	•	42,500	43,000	44,000	44,000	
Other Crops	•	6,220	6,000	6,000	6,000	
Not Harvested	:	10,879	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Nonirrigated Cropland:	:	349,522	339,300	347,400	347,000	
Wheat	•	114,200	101,700	106,600	102,600	
Barley	:	39,500	48,000	53,000	57,700	
Oats	•	4,300	3,600	3,800	3,700	
Нау	:	33,500	36,000	34,000	33,000	
Fallow	:	158,022	150,000	150,000	150,000	
Range	:	3,084,493	3,082,900	3,060,300	3,054,200	

TABLE III-11--PRESENT AND PROJECTED LAND USE WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

1/ Present cropland use generally represents a 1965-70 weighted average.

The amount of irrigated land is expected to increase from 231,419 acres at present to 236,000 acres in 1980; to 250,500 acres in 2000; and 257,000 acres in 2020. The increase in irrigated land will be used primarily for corn, barley, hay, and pasture. Livestock production will continue to be of major importance and additional roughage and feed grains will be needed.

The amount of nonirrigated cropland is not expected to change appreciably. Land that is suitable for irrigation on public lands may be available for future irrigation development through an exchange agreement; however, this was not considered in the projections.

Productivity per acre has been increasing and can be expected to expand further until 2020. Present and projected crop yields are shown in table III-12. The additional capacity to produce will come about through use of improved crop varieties and management, improved fertilizers and weed control, and application of measures to conserve soil and water resources.

Present and projected production for the major commodities are shown in table III-13. For most crops, present production is a weighted average for the years 1965-70. The amount of grazing on public and Indian Trust lands was obtained through the federal agencies issuing grazing leases and licenses. Currently these lands provide 36 percent of the grazing resource. Current production of livestock commodities was determined by relating inventories and sales for the Basin to state totals and then converted to units of weight.

Projected production from the Basin is based upon the national rate of increase (or decrease) for each commodity and time period. These rates were altered upward or downward for some items based upon a comparison of historical trends between the areas. Upward adjustments were made for corn, oats, and barley. Downward adjustments were made for dry beans and some livestock commodities. Beef, sheep, and wheat approximate the national rate. The national projections are influenced by population growth, income, consumer tastes and preferences, per capita consumption, exports and imports, as well as industrial uses of agricultural products.

Most of the agricultural commodities produced in the Basin, except for feed grains and roughages, are marketed for consumption, processing, or fattening in other localities or states. The largest segment of cattle production in the Basin consists of cow-calf operations that provide feeders to feedlots. Projections of hay and grazing are based upon the amount of each needed to supply an adequate amount of roughage for cattle and sheep. The amount of roughage from range on public and private lands was added to the amount produced on irrigated land and nonirrigated hay. It is assumed that any additional roughage would come from hay, pasture, and silage. Consequently, most of the increase in irrigated acres is reflected in these roughage crops. One exception is beet tops. It is assumed that all beet tops are fed as silage or grazed.

Currently, the amount of grain fed is in excess of production. The deficit of feed grain is expected to continue through 1980. Sugar beet production is projected to decrease slightly by 1980 and then increase through 2020. Beef production is projected to increase 36 percent by 1980 and 146 percent by 2020. Sheep and milk production will decline by 1980 and then increase.

	:Unit:	Present	Projec	ted Yil	elds	[(Prese	ndex	100)
Crop	Per Acre	Yield	: 1980:	2000:		the second second second		
Irrigated Crops:	: :				:			
Wheat	:Bu. :	41	47	59	72	115	145	· 175
Barley	:Bu.	53	74	93	106:	139	175	200
Oats	Bu.	62	80	99	109:	130	160	175
Corn, grain	Bu.	71	93	115	135	130	161	190
Sugar Beets	Ton	16.6	20.1	24.1	29.1	121	145	175
Dry Beans	:Cwt.:	16.5	20.1	23.9	27.6:	122	145	167
Silage	:Ton :	18.1	23.3	28.4	31.1	129	157	172
Alfalfa H ay	:Ton :	3.0	3.6	4.3	5.0:	120	144	166
Other Hay	: : :Ton :	. 2.4	2.8	3.4	4.0:	118	140	165
Pasture	.Ful/	2,100	2,520	2,940	3,360:	120	140	160
Nonirrigated Crops:					:			
Wheat	: : :Bu. :	27	32	36	42:	117	133	155
Barley	: : :Bu. :	35	40	47	: 55:	113	135	156
Oats	: : :Bu. :	37	42	49	: 56:	114	132	150
Нау	: : :Ton :	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.0:	120	138	154
Range:	.FU1/	100	120	141	: 160: :		141	160

TABLE III-12--PRESENT AND PROJECTED CROP YIELDS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

 $\underline{1}/$ Feed Unit: one feed unit is equivalent to one pound of shelled corn.

Item	Unit	: Price <u>1</u> / ; Per Unit	:	Current	:	1980	:	2000	:	2020
	:		•	1 1 2 0 0 0		< <u></u>		1 221 (100		1 051 000
Wheat	: Bu.	1.78		3,472,900		,663,000		4,321,000		4,851,000
Barley	: Bu.	.74		2,018,500		,030,000		4,165,000		5,294,000
Oats	: Bu.	.55		419,500		407,000		483,000		545,000
Corn, Grain	: Bu.	1.25		205,900		641,000		1,598,000		2,025,000
Sugarbeets	: Ton	12.17	•	174,300		169,000		268,000		393,000
Dry Beans	: Cwt.	6.00		67,700		76,000		79,000		80,000
Silage ·	: Ton	8.00		244,400		419,000		568,000		684,000
All Hay	: Ton	22.00		344,800		426, 000		504,000		583,000
Pasture	: FU2/3/	.015		86,100		108,360		129,360		147,840
Range	$\pm FU^{2/3/}$.015		196,493		235,740		275,000		314,3 00
Range5/	: FU2/3/	.015		160,615		161,311		178,918		17 8,918
Beef •	: Lb2/4/	.2288		86,310		117,400		158,100		212,400
Pork	: Lb2/4/	.1505		8,184		9,820		12,000		15,000
Sheep	: Lb2/4/	.1323		3,147		2,830		3,210		3,780
Wool g	: Lb2/	.48		598		538		610		718
Milk	: Lb ² /	.039		30,000		27,200		30,600		35,800
Eggs	: Doz. 2/.			1,508		1,625		2,050		2,567
Poultry	: $Lb^{2/4}$.05		300		345		435		540
	:									
Aggregate Value :						12 201		01 700		
of Production	: Dol. <u>2</u> /			50,276		63,224		81,783		102,581
Value of Feed	2			× •						
Utilized :	: Dol. <u>2</u> /			18,171		23,573		29,727		34,663
Gross Value										
of Production	: Dol. <u>2</u> /			32,105		-39,651		52,056		67,918

TABLE III-13-CURRENT AND PROJECTED PRODUCTION AND VALUES OF PRODUCTION WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

1/ Current Normalized Price, Interim Price Standards for Planning and Evaluating Water and Land Resources, Water Resources Council, April 1966.

Units in thousands.

 $\frac{2}{3}$ A feed unit has the equivalent feeding value as one pound of shelled corn. One Animal Unit Month (AUM) = 450 feed units.

<u>4/</u> <u>5/</u> Live Weight Basis.

Grazing obtained through leases and licenses administered by Federal Agencies.

There are numerous considerations inherent in making projections for any area. The foregoing agricultural production projections are based upon national trends and adjusted for local conditions. Any changes in national trends, such as rates in population growth, exports, consumer tastes, and per capita income will be reflected in the nation's level of agricultural output. This, in turn, will likely affect the projections of agricultural production for the study area. Alternative projections which reflect some of the above items are being prepared, but are not available for use in this report. Depending on changes in international trade, increases in agricultural production may or may not result in displacing production in some other area or areas. Large production increases may affect market prices to the extent that total returns to agriculture are lower.

There is the possibility that technology will not be available to increase crop yields to the extent shown in the projections. If yields on cropland are overestimated by 10 percent, an additional 22,000 acres of irrigated and 20,000 of nonirrigated cropland would be needed by 1980 to produce the same amount of output. By the year 2020, an additional 24,000 acres of irrigated and 20,000 acres of nonirrigated cropland would be required. If present estimates of future crop yields are underestimated, then less than the projected acres of new cropland will be needed to provide the same level of output.

The importance of public land as a source of grazing was indicated earlier. It is expected that these lands will remain available for lease to livestock producers. However, if this resource were not available to livestock grazing, other sources of pasture and range would be needed. It would require 8,200 acres of irrigated pasture to replace the amount of grazing that will be utilized on public lands by 1980. By 2020, 6,400 acres of irrigated pasture would replace grazing on public land.

FOREST RESOURCES AND RELATED ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

Forested land makes up over 616,000 acres in the Montana portion of the Basin. Most of the timber resources in the area are located in the western third of the Basin and in the Pryor and Bighorn Mountains. Approximately one-half of the forest land is federally owned. Of the 305,019 acres of national forest timber land, 178,329 acres are classified as commercial. An additional 24,603 acres of commercial quality timber land are located within the Beartooth Primitive Area on the Custer and Gallatin National Forests, but no timber harvest is permitted on these areas. Private, State, and Indian Trust lands account for 91,338 acres, or 34 percent, of the commercial timber land. Acres of commercial and noncommercial forest land by ownership class are shown in tables II-5 and II-6.

Tree species most commonly harvested are Douglas-fir and lodgepole pine. Some Engelmann spruce and alpine fir have been harvested from sites at higher elevations. Most of the publicly owned forested land in the Basin is located in mountainous terrain. Limitations of accessibility, small tree size, unstable soils, steep and rocky slopes, severe weather, short operating season, and long hauling distance to markets limit the operability of these commercial timber lands. In addition, public reaction against harvest practices as well as increasing recreation pressures have kept timber harvest from public forested lands from exceeding one million board feet in recent years. This situation is expected to continue and may even cause a further decrease in annual harvest.

Most timber harvested in the Basin comes from Indian Trust lands in the Crow Indian Reservation. Due to difficulty in marketing smaller volumes, annual sales are only about five million board feet. This level is anticipated to continue for about five years. However, timber sales from these lands after that time will be very small while the younger stands are allowed to reach maturity. This situation is expected to continue for 20-30 years.

Other private forested lands in the valleys and the foothills of the Basin are found in stringers along watercourses, in small patches, or in inaccessible canyons. The poor quality and small size of much of this timber and its scattered location make much of the resource economically inoperable.

The low volumes of timber available from public and private lands and the widely varying volumes harvestable over time from Indian Trust lands contribute to the difficulty of promoting intrabasin forest industry growth. Two other factors are a lack of available skilled woods workers and the purchase of most timber harvested by processing mills located near, but outside, the Basin.

Of the approximately six million board feet of timber harvested in the Basin, only one-fourth of it is processed by four mills located in Carbon and Stillwater Counties. The primary product is rough (green or dry) lumber which is sold locally. The volume of timber processed in the Basin is not expected to rise due to the anticipated decrease in availability of harvestable timber in five years. In fact, the volume processed may even decrease. In spite of the existence of enough timber volume to support the present mills and perhaps an additional small operation such as a stud mill, the above constraints would preclude economic operation of new facilities.

Consequently, the role of the forest industry in the Basin economy will continue to be slight. The timber produced will merely contribute to larger scale operations located outside the Montana portion of the Basin which can draw on much larger and more productive timber growing areas. This peripheral processing activity is meeting Basin demands for products, although higher quality timber products are being shipped in from outside the area. Resources from forested lands other than timber have become increasingly significant. The water yielded from these lands has relatively high quality except in mine acid drainage areas, and forest land should be managed so that high quality may be maintained.

OUTDOOR RECREATION

Outdoor recreation particularly on forested lands provides considerable economic benefit to the area. A number of nationally recognized recreational resources exist in the Basin or cause people to travel through it. These are Bighorn Canyon National Recreation Area established around Bighorn Lake, Custer Battlefield National Monument, Beartooth Primitive Area, Pryor Mountain Wild Horse Range (all within the area), and Yellowstone National Park nearby. These attractions, along with others of the area, lure about three times as many people from Montana as from other states. The heaviest use naturally occurs during the summer months of favorable weather, but increasing activity is occurring during the winter in the form of snowmobiling and skiing. For example, 67,000 skiers visited the ski area near Red Lodge in 1971. Preferred activities of people recreating in the area are: resting and relaxing, camping, fishing, pleasure walking, hiking, and driving for pleasure.

The popularity of the Basin area and its proximity to Montana's largest city have contributed to extensive development of recreational residences along the Stillwater River and the upper reaches of the Beartooth range drainages. These types of residences have also begun to appear near the Pryor Mountains. The lower Clarks Fork valley has attracted many retirees due to its location and favorable climate. This characteristic is supported by the fact that 45 percent of the recreationists are over 44 years old and 29 percent are unemployed.

The economic impact of these developments as well as the transient recreational activity are certainly greater than that derived from any other forest land product. Continued efforts to meet the rising recreational demands will likely reinforce this economic relationship. It is certain that both private facilities such as motels, cafes, dude ranches and outfitting services, and public facilities, especially local and state, will increase in the future.

RELATIONSHIP OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TO WATER RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT

The employment, income, and stability of the economy are directly tied to water resource development. Most of the irrigation development has been accomplished by private ditch companies and individual ranchers. Project development was limited to the Indian reservation and the Huntley irrigation project. Production from irrigated agriculture provides many more jobs than the same area would provide under dryland cropping or ranching. In general, irrigated production is more dependable than that from range or dryland. This stability and higher production provides a base for agriculturally oriented industry and other social developments such as roads, schools, hospitals, and churches. In turn, an area with established social development attracts other investment in light manufacturing and service industries. That has been the pattern of development in the Basin.

IV. WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE PROBLEMS

This chapter presents the problems related to water and land resources that were identified by the river basin planning staff and cooperating state and federal agencies during this study.

EROSION DAMAGE

The severity of erosion damage varies widely in the Basin. Some of the mountain areas and better cropland areas show no recent evidence of any significant erosion. On the other hand, many badland areas were formed entirely by erosion. Considering this wide range of erosion damage, lands are classed into the three erosion hazard categories of "slight," "moderate," and "severe," as determined by their erodibility. These categories are indicated by topography, surface geology, and soil texture, structure, and chemistry. Erosion hazard classes are independent of the ground cover, land use, stream channel characteristics, climate, and runoff. However, vegetative cover, climate, and runoff characteristics of an area can either substantially subdue or exaggerate the extent of erosion.

Slight erosion hazard generally exists on gentle upland slopes (less than 5 percent) with deep, coarse-grained, permeable soils; strongly sloping uplands with massive resistant bedrock surfaces and very shallow rocky soils; and extensive alluvial flood plains composed of mature soils with definite profile development, or aggregated soils with clay and organic binders. As the category suggests, these lands present very few erosion problems.

Moderate erosion hazard areas generally exist on moderate upland slopes (less than 20 percent) with shallow soils containing some rock fragments and alluvial fans or immature flood plains composed of mediumtextured mixed soils with some binders.

Severe erosion hazard areas generally exist on steep upland slopes (in excess of 20 percent) with very little flood plain development, composed of deep, single-grained, silty and sandy soil or marine shales and siltstones that are easily dispersed and have high shrink-swell potentials or high sodium concentrations.

The Conservation Needs Inventory conducted in 1966 and published in 1970 shows that 43 percent of the cropland in the Basin counties have moderate erosion hazards and another 16 percent have severe erosion hazards. Nineteen percent of the inventoried pasture, range, private forest, and other lands have moderate erosion hazards and an additional 55 percent have severe erosion hazards. In other words, most of the lands with the least erosion hazards have already moved into crop production while lands with more serious erosion hazards are used for grazing or other extensive purposes. Much of the rangeland has such high erosion hazard that careful range management is needed to prevent land destruction and sediment production. Most land treatment problems on these erosion hazard soils are concerned with soil cover to minimize water erosion. Wind erosion is a problem on some dry cropland.

In addition to man-caused accelerated erosion, there is considerable geologic erosion, for which there is no economically feasible solution, on both private and public lands. Overgrazing and misuse of steep rangeland can accelerate rilling and gully erosion. Some badland areas in the U.S. may well have started from overgrazing and trampling by migrating buffalo. Heavy rains following cover destruction start accelerated erosion--particularly in arid and semiarid areas similar to parts of the Basin. Other causes of accelerated erosion include indiscriminate use of wheeled vehicles, poorly designed roads and trails, farming too close to streambanks, channel straightening, poor reclamation of petroleum and mineral exploration areas and timber harvest areas, and poor irrigation and tillage practices. There are local areas of severe streambank and channel erosion in natural drainages being used to transport irrigation and waste water. Examples are Sand Coulee, Silvertip, Dry, Elbow, and Rushwater Creeks. Failure to recognize fragile vegetation and erodible soils has resulted in widespread cases of accelerated erosion.1/

Streambank erosion is moderate to severe on 71 miles of the Clarks Fork and its tributaries and 90 miles of the Bighorn and its tributaries. There are 40 miles of bank erosion along Pryor Creek and other direct tributary drainages into the Yellowstone River. Bank stabilization may be needed in some cases.

SEDIMENT DAMAGE

Sediment is a by-product of erosion. Where one can control the latter, he can control the former. In some isolated cases, cropland along streams and on alluvial fans receives deposits of infertile sediments. These deposits generally produce a short-term reduction in crop yields. The soils in these alluvial areas originated from just such deposits. Over time, the new deposits are mixed with the soil and organic matter and production is restored or, in some cases, enhanced.

In some areas, irrigation canals trap sediment from overland flooding to such an extent that their transport capacity is reduced. The cost of periodic cleaning and repair of these canals increases crop production costs.2/ Sediments originating from marine shales often carry undesirable salts into streams, stock water reservoirs, and onto cropland. Sediments

^{1/} For information on localized erosion and sediment problems, see "A Study of Erosion and Sedimentation, Montana Portion, Clarks Fork of the Yellowstone River Basin," January 1973, prepared for Montana Legislative Assembly.

^{2/} About 20 percent of canals and laterals have to be cleaned each year.



Sediment accumulation of 36 years has reduced the storage capacity and attractiveness of Cooney Reservoir in Carbon County. Scs PHOTO 11-PB30-7



Overuse of stream bottom has destroyed browse and game habitat.

USDA - FUREST SERVICE PHOTO



Permeable log jetties constructed on the Bighorn River in an attempt to control bank erosion. scs PHOTO 11-4954-3



Streambank erosion of sandy soils along Elbow Creek.scs PHOTO 11-P870-7

PLATE 16



SES PHOTO 11-P966-4

In order for open drainage ditches to function properly, they must receive annual maintenance to remove debris and sloughed-in banks and to be kept free from excessive vegetative growth. Two Leggins Irrigation Unit.



PLATE 17

shorten the life of reservoirs. See table IV-1. Trout reproduction is severely limited by sediment in the Clarks Fork and some of its tributaries.

	:	Drainage :			t Yield Annual
Reservoir Name & Subbasin	••••••	Area : Above : Reservoir :	Total Acre-Feet	:	Acre-Feet per Square Mile
	:	(square miles)	 		
Boysen Reservoir	:	7,767	1,398		0.18
	:				
Bighorn Reservoir	:				
Bighorn River	:	8,598	3,525		0.41
Shoshone River	:	1,492	746		0.50
	:	·			
Buffalo Bill Reservoir	:	2,023	708		0.35
	:				

TABLE IV-1--SEDIMENT YIELDS ON SELECTED RESERVOIRS BASED ON SUSPENDED LOAD AND/OR RESERVOIR SURVEYS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

Sediment Yields

Sediment yields depend on a combination of the erodibility of the soils and parent materials, vegetative cover is affected by climate and soil conditions, steepness of slope, and the pattern of precipitation. For example, 10 percent of the Basin is underlain by Precambrian igneous and metamorphic rock. This area is located at high elevation and has high rainfall and good vegetative ground cover. The area produces 37 percent of the Basin water runoff, but only 4 percent of the Basin sediment yield. In contrast, 13 percent of the area is underlain with tertiary sedimentary rock. This latter area produces only 9 percent of the runoff, but produces 22 percent of the sediment yield. The highest sediment yield is found in the arid breaks of exposed marine shales where salt concentrations and low rainfall inhibit vegetative growth. Procedures used in preparing the sediment yield map do not involve the delineation of areas based on particular-sized watersheds. Each delineation provides a range of rates that in general encompass sediment yield possibilities. The mapping procedure used leads to a general portrayal of conditions and not for specific projects. See table IV-2 and map IV-1. In addition, cloudbursts are the typical summer rainfall pattern.

Sediment yields in the lower Wind-Bighorn-Clarks Fork River Basin are estimated to range from less than .05 to a maximum of 1.0 acre-feet per square mile per year (map IV-1 and table IV-2).

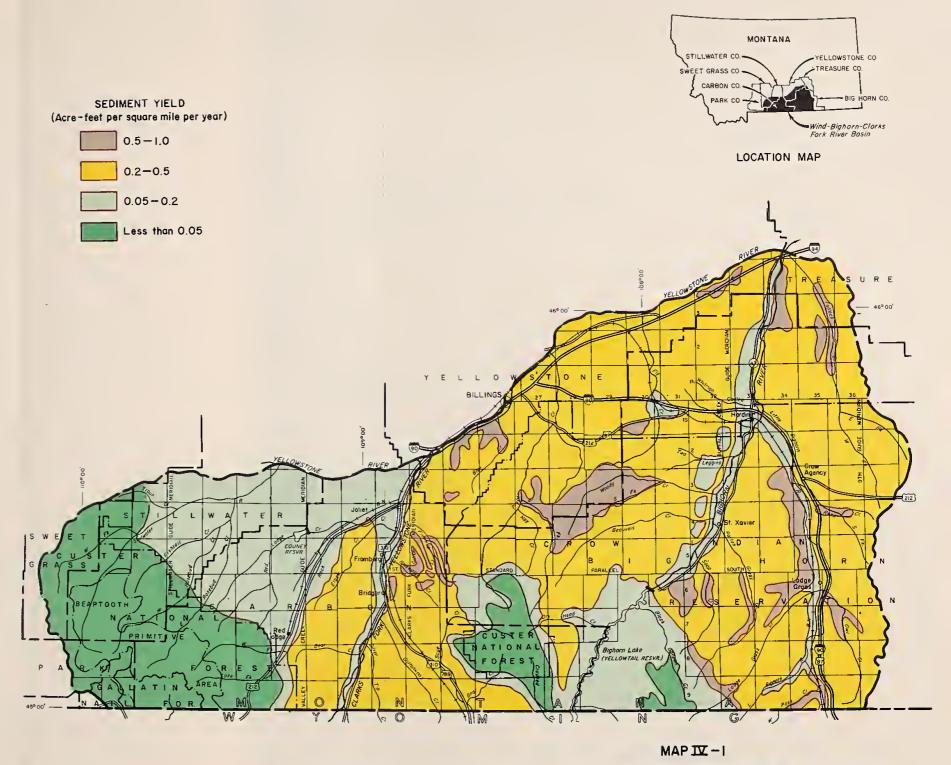
TABLE IV-2--RELATIONSHIP OF GEOLOGIC FORMATIONS TO WATER AND SEDIMENT YIELDS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana) ·

	:		Estimated	Yields
Type of Rock	• • • • •	Percentage of Basin Area	Water Percentage of Basin Yield	Sediment Percentage of Basin Yield
	:		- Percent	
Precambrian Igneous and Metamorphic	:	10	37	4
Paleozoic and Mesozoic Sedimentary	:	64	42	49
Cretaceous-Tertiary Pyroclas- tics & Volcanic Extrusives	••••••	1	2	l
Tertiary Sedimentary	:	13	9	22
Quaternary Alluvium and Terraces	:	12	10	24
TOTALS	:	100	100	100

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

The highest sediment yield areas include the drainages tributary to the Bighorn and Little Bighorn Rivers and basins tributary to the upper part of the Clarks Fork River in Montana. These areas, which are composed largely of moderately steep, generally rough, broken topography underlain by soft, erosive shale and sandstone strata, are predominantly affected by geologic erosion. However, the area does include some cultivated lands with fine-grained erodible soils.

Mountainous areas composed of the Beartooth Range and the Bighorn and Pryor Mountains have sediment yield rates estimated to be less than .05 acre-feet per square mile per year. These areas are characterized chiefly by hard, erosion-resistant crystalline and sedimentary rocks, relatively free-draining stable soils, and good vegetative cover locally. However, localized problem areas occur in the form of eroding trails caused by over-use by livestock and four-wheel drive vehicles on high mountain meadows and steep slopes. These tracks often become small gullies contributing sediment to tributary streams. Surface disturbance





SEDIMENT YIELD MAP WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE



ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION

M7-N-22914K

ATRA TTR MINICHAE CATE (2011

caused by bulldozers during exploration for minerals has caused considerable damage to mountainous areas and contributes significantly to localized sediment problems. Overgrazing has also bared slopes in some forested areas which continue to contribute sediment to stream courses.

Associated with the steep, mountainous terrain are rolling uplands and high plains characterized predominantly by soft sedimentary strata and poor-to-fair vegetative cover with an estimated yield rate of .05-.2 acre-feet per square mile per year. These areas include some moderately steep mountainous lands underlain by fairly hard, resistant sedimentary rocks flanking the Pryor and Bighorn Mountains.

Broadly terraced river valleys and gentle-to-moderately rolling interstream uplands, characteristic of the Great Plains which comprise much of the Basin area, have sediment yield rates of .2-.5 acre-feet per square mile per year. The chief factors in sediment production in these areas include soft, erodible shale, siltstone, and sandstone strata which underlie a large part of the area, silty to silty sandy dispersed soils, and high intensity cloudburst-type storm activity. Long slopes characteristic of the uplands are particularly susceptible to accelerated erosion where the grass cover is sparse.

Previous investigations made in connection with the Missouri River Basin Framework Study (1968) indicate that variations in sediment yields are generally fairly closely associated with the surface geology. An inverse relationship generally exists between rainfall and soil erodibility with the more erosive, more easily dispersed soils occurring in the lower rainfall areas.

The sediment yield map prepared for this report represents to a limited extent a refinement of the sediment yield map prepared previously by the Task Force on Sedimentation (1968) for the Missouri River Basin Framework Study. This refinement is based to a large degree on known areas of geologic and cropland erosion, combined with a fairly detailed knowledge of local watershed characteristics as related to sediment production. The sediment yield map prepared for the Missouri River Basin Framework Study (1968) was based primarily on suspended sediment discharge records and reservoir sediment data.

FLOODWATER DAMAGES

In general, historical data from newspaper morgues do not show sufficient economic damage on most of the small watersheds in the Basin to justify single-purpose flood prevention projects. Flood damages are generally confined to sparsely inhabited cropland areas. Some roads, bridges, farm outbuildings, machinery, and livestock have been lost and some crops have been destroyed, but not with a high degree of frequency. Damages to fences and crops are seldom reported in newspapers. Table IV-3 shows a brief resume of newspaper records of flood damages by watershed area. Table IV-4 shows estimated average annual damages by subbasins. Table IV-5 shows projected damages by subbasins. Residential flood damages have occurred in Red Lodge, Lodge Grass, and along Blue Creek.

	:				Y	ears	of Re	cord				
Watershed Name	:	' 60	'61	' 62	'63	' 64	' 65	' 66	' 67	'68	'69	' 70
14b-2	:											
Fishtail to	:											
Butcher Creek	:				М				S	S		
14-27	:											
Blue-Duck Creek	:				S	S	S				S	
14d-1 and 2	:											
Pryor Creek	:				S	S	S					
14c-7	:											
Clarks Fork-	:											
Ruby Creek	:					S						
14c-9	:											
Red Lodge-	:											
Rock Creek	:			S	М				S	S		
14e-37a	:											
Two Leggins	:				S				C			
110 110991115	:				5				S			
14e7-3	:											
Lodge Grass Creek	:						S				S	
Trafe or and or other	:						5				5	

TABLE IV-3--YEARS OF MAJOR FLOODS ON SELECTED WATERSHEDS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: River Basin Planning Staff and Newspaper Morgues S = Serious Flooding M = Moderate Flooding

The water wells for the town of Joliet were flooded in 1964; as a partial result, the residents of Joliet passed a bond issue and drilled new wells outside the flooded area. The town of Fishtail often receives winter flooding caused by ice building up in the West Rosebud Creek channel during fluctuating operation of the Mystic Lake power plant by Montana Power Company. TABLE IV-4--ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL FLOOD DAMAGE ON SELECTED DRAINAGE

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

		: Curre	Current Average Annual Damage <u>1</u> /	nual Damage	1/	
Major Drainage	: : Flood Plain : Area	Crop and Pasture	Other Rural	: Urban	Indirect	: Total
	: (Acres)			- Dollars -	1 1 1 1	
Stillwater River Subbasin	3,400	2,400	6,100	5,000	NA	13,500
.Clarks Fork Subbasin	: 15,200	: 20,400	33,500	16,000	NA	69,900
Bighorn Subbasin (including Little Bighorn)	: 32,500 :	: 30,100	42,900	58,400	NA	131,400
Yellowstone Minor Tribs.	: 29 , 800	: 53,600	80,300	104,600	NA	. 238,500
TOTAL	: 80,900	106,500	162,800	184,000	NA	453,300
Source: Missouri River Bas	Basin Comprehensive Framework Study and River Basin Planning Staff	ve Framewor	k Study and R	iver Basin	Planning St	taff

Urban and Other Rural = 1960; Crop and Pasture = 1964.

1/ Price base:

IV-7

TABLE IV-5--SUMMARY OF CURRENT AND PROJECTED FLOOD DAMAGES in the WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	:	:	Average	Э.	Annual Flo	ood Damage	<u>s1/</u>
Subbasin	•	Area Subject to Flooding	Under Current Economic Development	•		ojected Ec elopment 2000	2/ conomic ^{2/} 2020
<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	:	(1000s Acres)		_	(1000s Do	ollars) -	
Stillwater:	:						
Main Stem	•	2.0	8.5		10.7	18.2	31.2
Tributaries	:	1.4	5.0		6.7	11.9	21.4
Clarks Fork: Main Stem Tributaries	•	10.5 4.7	30.2 39.7		39.0 49.7	66.9 82.3	116.7 139.3
Bighorn: Main Stem Tributaries (including Little Bighorn)		15.1 17.4	59.6 71.8		74.9 90.7	130.4 158.4	227.9 277.7
Yellowstone Minor Tributaries: Main Stem Tributaries		20.0 9.8	111.1 127.4		139.4 166.6	232.6 289.8	394.9 511.7
Montana TOTALS	:	80.9	453.3		577.7	990.5	1,720.8

Source: Missouri River Basin Comprehensive Framework Study and River Basin Planning Staff.

1/ Price base: Urban and Other Rural = 1960; Crop and Pasture = 1964.

.

2/ Projection coefficients from Missouri River Basin Comprehensive Framework Study.

IMPAIRED DRAINAGE

About 50,000 acres in Montana's part of the Basin have impaired drainage problems. There are wet areas along the flood plains of the Clarks Fork, Bighorn, Little Bighorn, and Yellowstone Rivers and some of their tributaries. Most of the wet areas in the Basin exist because of impaired drainage and, in some areas, artesian ground water. Impaired drainage is related to restricted movement of water away from the wet area to the local drainage system. A natural high water table, overapplication of irrigation water, insufficient outlets for irrigation waste water, and seepage from irrigated upper benches and canals can aggravate the situation. Artesian pressure in the underlying alluvium or bedrock aquifers can raise the water table abnormally high. Depth of water table is governed by configuration of the impermeable floor under water-bearing material, rate of recharge, transmissibility of the aquifer, and topography.

Drainage studies have been made on some of these wet areas, but financial limitations and lack of local initiative have delayed remedial construction. Huntley project in the Yellowstone River valley has about 11,500 acres where the water table is less than 6.0 feet below the surface or where a salinity problem exists. Potential drainage projects in the Clarks Fork valley total about 6,500 acres. In the Big Horn River valley north of Yellowtail Dam, there are over 45,000 acres under irrigation. Waterlogging has occurred on about 24,000 of these acres. There are approximately 5,900 acres in the Little Big Horn valley that have a high water table. Many of these are found in low areas associated with old meanders of the river.

Floodwater in the valleys of Tullock, Beauvais, and Pryor Creeks causes local waterlogging of soils in isolated areas of low elevations. The effect is particularly detrimental when flooding occurs during the growing season.

Waterlogging and salinity are often caused by capillarity in the problem areas. Texture and hydrological properties of the soil, temperature, and salinity govern the height of capillary rise. Waterlogging usually does not occur when the water table is over six feet deep in clay soils; over four feet with medium-textured soil; or over three feet in sandy soil. Problems will normally appear whenever the water is within four to five feet of the surface. The resulting elevated water tables, soil drowning, and periodic surface ponding decrease crop production, increase operating costs, and increase the mosquito and vector problems of these areas. See Impaired Drainage Map IV-2.

WATER SUPPLIES--IRRIGATION DEMANDS--SHORTAGES

Lands irrigated by diversion or pump-lift out of the Yellowstone and Bighorn Rivers have a full supply of late season water because flows in these rivers hold up well through the summer. Lands that are irrigated out of minor tributaries are often short of water. The Stillwater drainage generally has more water available than there is land to irrigate. There are about 97,900 acres currently irrigated in watersheds in which there are deficits of late season water 50 years out of 100. Temporal surplus spring runoff is sufficient within the study area to provide a full supply to all of those acres if it were stored for later use. See figure IV-1.

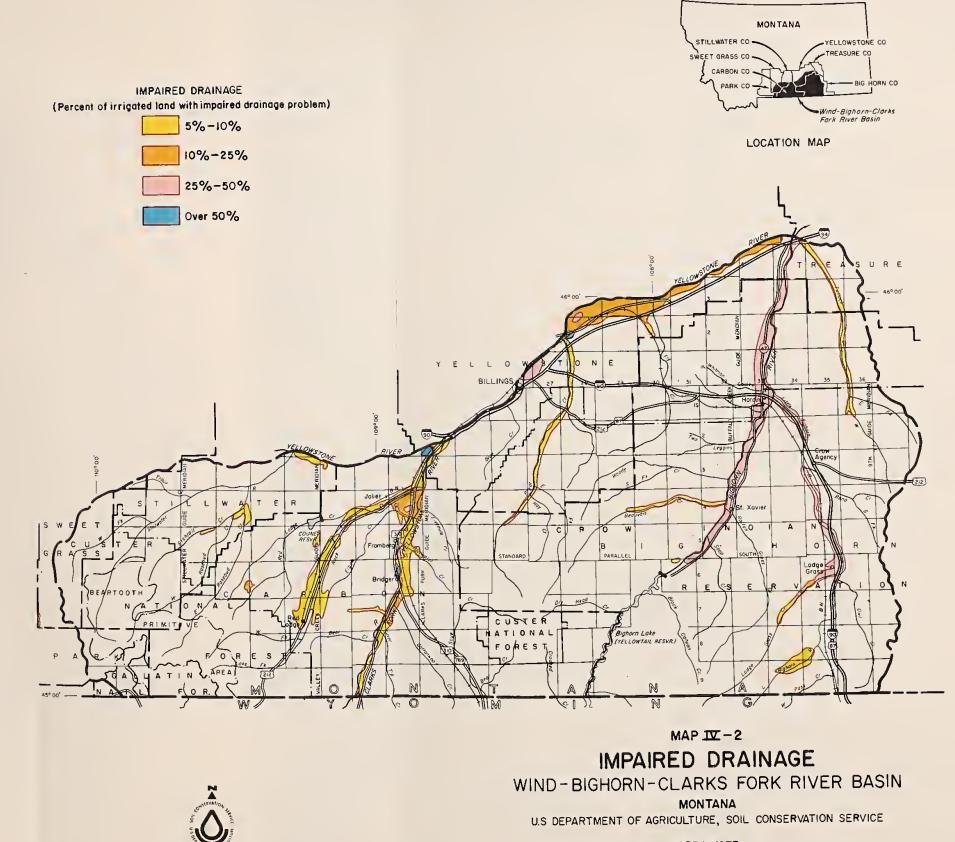
Aside from actual late season shortages of water supply, most of the irrigation development is plagued with low efficiencies in water distribution and on-farm irrigation use. Some recent canal measurements in Carbon County revealed as much as 60 percent loss of water between the point of diversion and the headgate of the first farm on the canal. Much of this water finds its way back to the stream through ground water, but considerable quantities are lost to deeper percolation, phreatophytes¹/, and surface evaporation. As a result of haphazard development and the existing pattern of water rights, there are many duplicating ditches with some ditches crossing over or under one another. Maintenance costs and overall water losses are high. See table IV-6.

Water supply shortages on presently irrigated lands have been estimated using present irrigation efficiencies and are shown by hydrologic subareas and subbasins in table IV-6. The present water diversions shown in columns 5 and 8 have been reduced in many subareas so the amount shown will not exceed the computed diversion requirements shown in column This was necessary so that the correct supply needed for storage or 4. transfer could be shown in columns 6, 7, 9, and 10. Many irrigators are diverting more water than is necessary for a full irrigation supply. Data are shown for both the 50 and 80 percent chance year. Surface water resources data of native water supply, flows from upstream sources, depletion by phreatophytes, reservoir evaporation, irrigation depletions, and water supply remaining at the outlet of the subarea for the 50 and 80 percent chance year are shown in table II-8. Data for table IV-6 were developed using the data assembled for table II-8.

The actual water available for storage or remaining needs for a given watershed will depend on downstream water rights and demands and will vary from the values shown in table IV-6. These latter values are based on annual water budget studies and indicate where annual rather than temporal water shortages and surpluses exist.

Flows in smaller streams are often too low for good trout production in late summer and are further aggravated by irrigation diversion.

^{1/} Phreatophyte plant classification describes a distinct group of plants which survives by drawing water directly from the zone of saturation.



APRIL 1973 0 10 SCALE 1:1,000,000

ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION

20 MILES

M7-N-22914L

USDA-SCS-FORTLAND, OREG. 1973

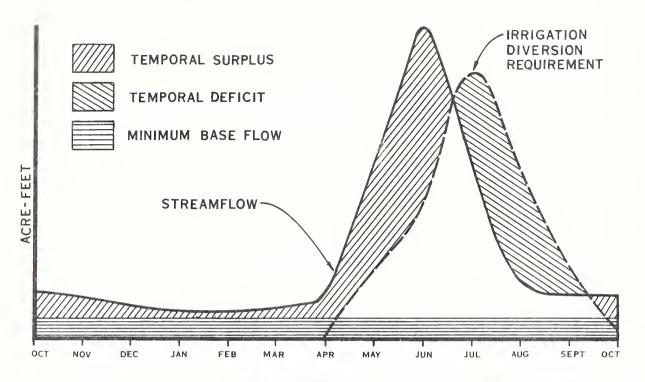


FIGURE IV-1 -- TYPICAL STREAMFLOW AND IRRIGATION DIVERSION REQUIREMENT CURVES

Livestock water shortage is a problem on about 1,450 dry range sites involving about 925,000 acres. Some areas have poor materials for dams or too pervious basins for stock water reservoirs.

Potable water for human consumption is plentiful except for some areas around Fromberg and on the heavier soils and shale areas along the Bighorn valley from Bighorn Lake (Yellowtail Reservoir) to Hardin.

PHREATOPHYTES

Phreatophytes in the Basin consist of cottonwoods, willows, water birch, alder, cattails, rushes, and sedges. Most of these serve some beneficial use as habitat for wildlife even though they are heavy users of water. It is estimated that 224,540 acre-feet of water are used each year by 43,199 acres of phreatophytes. This volume of water is

IV-11

TABLE IV-6--WATER SUPPLY SHORTAGES ON PRESENTLY IRRIGATED LANDS WITH PRESENT EFFICIENCIES WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

		•		50 P	PERCENT CHANCE		80 PI	PERCENT CHANCE		
Watershed Numbers	Hydrqlogic Subareas	: Present Area of Land Land (Acres)	Irrigation Diversion Requirement (Acre-Feet)	Present Water Diversions	Need For Storage or Transferred Water Acre-Feet	Transfer Needs	Present Water Diversions	Need For Storage or Transferred Water Acre-Feet	Transfer Needs	
Still	Stillwater Subbasin									
14b-1	Upper Stillwater River	768	5,000	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	
14b-2 14b-3	Fishtail to Butcher Cr. Lower Stillwater River	. 18,843 . 5,490	117,750	117,750 27.440	0 0	0 0	117,750 27.440	0 0	0 0	
14b-4	Shane-Beaver Creek	4,151	24,920	24,920	0	0	24,920	00	00	
	TROOM TOCAL	767 67 .	OTT C/T	011,6/1	D	Þ	011,6/1	D	D	
Yelld	Yellowstone Minor Drainages									
14-22	Cow-Bellion Creek	1,610	12,050	12,050	0	0	12,050	0	0	
14-27	Blue-Duck Creek	3,124	23,450	23,450	0	0	23,450	0	0	
14-31	Arrow Creek	. 27,990	170,080	170,080	0	0	170,080	0	0	
14-32	Fly Creek	1,250	7,620	7,,620	0	0	7,620	0	0	
14-36	Lost Boy Creek	1,058	7,480	7,390	06	0 0	7,390	06 06	0 (
14-37	Custer Drainage	2,200	10, 200	15,300	660 0	00	15,300	660	0 0	
14d-2	Lower Pryor Creek	1,348	6,730	6,730	00	00	6,730	00		
	Subbasin Total	39,951	253,670	252,920	750	0	252,920	750	0	
Clar	Clarks Fork Subbasin	•• ••								
14c-3	Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14c-4	Pat O'Hara Creek	: 112	950	006	50	0	006	50	0	
14c-4a	Big Sand Coulee	968	8,100	7,750	350	0 0	7,750	350	0 0	
140-0	Nor Cherry-Structup Greek	. 11 705	076 42	77 880	1,260		77 880	1 760		
14c-8	Ubber Rock Creek	40	400	400	0000 4 1	0	400	0	0	
14c-9	Red Lodge-Rock Creek	: 39,308	265,310	265,310	0	0	213,200	52,110	52,110	
14c-10	Elbow-Lower Rock Creek	: 19,100	119,730	44,340	75,390	75,390	13,860	105,870	105,870	
14c-11	Lower Clarks Fork-E. Side	α	44,580:	43,580	800	0	: 43,580	800		
	Subbasin Total	88,628	582,430	503,200	79,230	75,390	: 420,610	161,820	157,980	

See footnotes on following page.

				50 P	PERCENT CHANCE		80 P	PERCENT CHANCE	
Watershed Numbers	Hydrologic Subareas	Present Area of Irrigated Land (Acres)	Irrigation Diversion Requirement (Acre-Feet)	Present Water Diversions	Need For Storage or Transferred Water Acre-Feet -	Transfer Needs	Present Water Diversions	Need For Storage or Transferred Water Acre-Feet -	Transfer Needs
Bight	Bighorn Subbasin								
14e6-8	Sage Créek	: 1,449	9,160	9,160	0	0	9,160	0	0
14e-27	Crooked Creek	: 332	2,080:	2,080	0	0	2,080	0	0
14e-28	Porcupine Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14e-30	Dryhead Creek to Wyoming	: 134	840	840	0	0	840	. 0	
14e-32 14e-32	Soap Ureek Beanvais Greek	4,507	29,400	28,840	560 200	0 0	24,230	5,170	5,170 ົ
146-33 146-34	Beauvars Greek Rotten Grass Creek	•	80 540 5	78,110	2 002		9,000 78,110	007 6	
14e-35	Two Leggins-Woody Creek	15	100	100	•	00	100	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00
14e-37	West Side Bighorn River	\circ	17,200	16,490	710	0	16.490	710	0
14e-37a	Two Leggins Irrigation Unit	: 27,085	113,090	108,350	4,740	4,740	108,350	4,740	4,740
14e-38	East Side Bighorn River	: 321	2,160	1,460	200	700	1,460	700	, 700
14e-40	Lower Tullock Creek		6,650	5,850	800	0	5,850	800	0
	Subbasin Total	56,454	270,420;	260,280	10,140	5,440	255,670	14,750	10,610
Litt	Little Bighorn Subbasin		•• ••	-					
14e7-1	Little Bighorn River	6.773	50.800	50.800	0	0	50.800		0
14e7-2	Pass Creek	696	5,220:	5,220	0	0	5,220	0	0
14e7-3	Lodge Grass Creek	2,234	11,470:	11,470	0	0	11,470	0	0
14e7-4		1,042	6,440	6,440	0	0	6,100	340	340
14e7-5			1,520	1,520	0	0	1,520	0	0
14e/-0	LITTLE BIGNOTM-WEST SIDE	-	24,250	24,250	0 0	0 0	24,250	0 2	0
	JUDDASIN 10tal	1/1,134	. 00/ * 66	00/ 66	Ο	⊃	99,500	540	540
Summary			•• ••						
Stillwate:	Stillwater Subbasin	: 29,252	175,110	175,110	0	0	175,110	0	0
Yellowston	Yellowstone Minor Drainages	39,951	253,670	252,920			252,920	750	0
Clarks Fork	rk Subbasin	88,628	582,430	503,200	79,230	75,390	420,610	161,820	157,980
Bighorn Subbasin	ubbasin	56,454	270,420	260,280	10,140	,44	255,670	14,750	10,610
rittle bi	LITTLE BIGNOTH SUDDASIN	•	• 00/ • 66	99,69	0	0	99,360	340	340
TOTAL		231,419	1,381,330:	1,291,210	90,120	80,830	1,203,670	177,660	168,930
Source: 1	River Basin Planning Staff								

.

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

1/ Based on average annual consumptive uses. 2/ Diversions shown here do not exceed estimated diversion requirements. Actual diversions may exceed these amounts in dry years on streams where water supply is not limited. 3/ The exercise of water rights may create additional storage needs in some locations.

TABLE IV-6--WATER SUPPLY SHORTAGES ON PRESENTLY IRRIGATED LANDS WITH PRESENT EFFICIENCIES (Continued)

about 64 percent as much as that consumed by irrigated crops. Because of practical, political, and environmental limitations, overall phreatophyte control may not appreciably increase the water supply available for irrigation. Some of the lands they occupy may be capable of producing more valuable pasture, hay, or other crops than are produced by the phreatophytes. Areas of the phreatophytes are shown in table II-8.

FORESTED LAND PROBLEMS

Wood from forested lands makes only a small contribution to the local economy of the area. Scattered stands of low quality timber, inaccessibility, slow growth due to overcrowding, inadequate skilled woods workers, and lack of a processing plant for small material are all problems even though a market does exist in Billings and vicinity for finished wood products.

Many of the forested lands have been overgrazed in the past and some are still utilized beyond their safe carrying capacity. Overgrazing contributes to increased erosion, higher sediment yields, accelerated runoff causing higher peak flows in localized streams and generally poor watershed conditions.

Most of the problems on forested lands are related to recreation use or mineral exploration. Recreation-related problems include degraded water quality from increased sediment production and inadequate treatment of garbage, sewage, and waste water. Peak period demands for recreational facilities bring about some overuse of campsites, both developed and undeveloped. Recreational summer homes without adequate sewer systems are the greatest threat to water quality in the forested area. Subdivision of privately owned recreational lands is occurring on an unplanned, uncoordinated basis and is contributing to inflated land values. It is also causing heavy use on roads and trails and an increase in requests for special use permits on public lands for water systems, recreation, stock grazing, and rights-of-ways for roads and transmission lines. Increased recreational use greatly increases mancaused fire risks, pressures on fish and wildlife populations, littering, and trespass. Some mineral prospecting and mining operations have created large scars on the landscape, increased erosion and sediment yields, and left lands unproductive. Roads have been built into previously inaccessible country. Off-road vehicles entering this newly opened land often contribute to damage of fragile alpine soils and sparsely vegetated slopes by creating ruts which can channel water and become erosion gullies.

While there is access across some private lands to public lands, in many areas landowners refuse to sell or grant crossings or rights-ofway to public lands. This results in overuse of public lands in some areas with presently available public access.

Range and Forest Fires

Fire control within the national forest boundary is the responsibility of the Forest Service. Forest fire control on private and state timber lands is the responsibility of local fire districts in cooperation with the Office of the State Forester. Range fires on public domain lands are controlled by the Bureau of Land Management. Range fires on private land are generally fought by local residents, fire district members, and by Bureau of Land Management personnel if public domain is endangered. Forest fires in the region mostly start from lightning and the small acreage burned annually has not produced problems of any magnitude. Range fires usually cover large acreages and are more frequent because of the greater opportunities for man-caused fires. Uncontrolled range fires in semiarid areas destroy valuable forage and wildlife cover, increase runoff and subsequent erosion. A lack of recognition of fire as a tool in proper range and forest management has resulted in many acres of subclimax ecosystems. In turn, reduced forage production and increased erosion and sedimentation occur locally. On the average, 17 fires per year burn 95 acres of federal forested lands while six fires on Indian lands damage 644 acres each year. One hundred and sixty fires per year on state and other private forested lands burn an undetermined acreage.

POLLUTION

Water pollution in the Basin is not a serious problem at present except in localized instances. The larger towns have sewage lagoons while the smaller towns depend on private septic tanks. There is some danger of ground-water contamination and occasional stream pollution from improperly treated sewage. A common complaint is infiltration of ground water into the sanitary sewers in Absarokee, Red Lodge, Roberts, and Joliet. Sewage lagoon improvements are needed at Hardin, Lodge Grass, and Crow Agency. Most of the other towns have adequate systems. Feedlots along streambanks are an increasing potential source of pollu-Some fertilizer and agricultural chemicals are carried into the tion. streams by sediment from overland flooding and by irrigation waste water. Past attempts to measure the intensity or change in agricultural chemical pollution have been inconclusive. Sediment is the greatest measurable pollutant. Silvertip Creek in Carbon County is being polluted with chemicals from the Elk Basin oil field to the extent that the Montana Animal Health Director recommends that cattle be kept from drinking it. Mine acid pollution has been identified by the Forest Service in the headwaters of the Stillwater River and in the Fisher Creek headwaters of the Clarks Fork River near Cooke City. Mine workings and tailings near Nye are a source of sediment and metals during periods of high runoff. Some communities discharge treated waste waters into streams, thereby increasing the organic load. Algae are abundant in the Bighorn River below Yellowtail Dam. This creates variations in oxygen balances and increases in turbidity.

FISH AND WILDLIFE PROBLEMS

Except for isolated areas in the higher mountains, nearly all habitat on both public and private land has been adversely affected to some degree by overgrazing and improper land use during the last 50 years. Big game are often in direct competition for forage with sheep, cattle, and horses, particularly for critical winter range. Overgrazing by both game and livestock has decreased the quality and quantity of forage and has accelerated erosion and sediment production. Sagebrush and weed control spraying may have had adverse effects on deer, antelope, sage grouse, and pheasant habitat. Deer population on the Indian reservation has been reduced beyond the optimum by overhunting to the extent that deer forage is going unused. There has been a decline in antelope numbers due to a combination of change in habitat and overharvest of game. In some areas predator control has brought an imbalance in natural wildlife populations with an overpopulation of rodents.

RELATIONSHIP OF WATER PROBLEMS TO IMPAIRMENT OF NATURAL BEAUTY

Problems related to the visual resource of the area's environment are not unique, but do exist and are the subject of increased concern by the public. Litter, junked cars, and cars used for riprap are examples of visual discord. Esthetic values are often damaged by alteration of the natural landscape. This problem is related to timber harvest, mining, and land clearing for pasture, cropland, transmission lines, and roads. Some water resource developments are unsightly unless provisions for esthetics are included in such items as vegetative plantings, road and overlook location, and careful recreational facility layout.

ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

Among the most pressing of the economic problems in the Basin is the human degradation resulting from poverty, unemployment, and underemployment of the Indians. About 32 percent of the land within the Crow Reservation boundary is no longer owned by the Indians. Some land went into roads and railroads and Bighorn Lake, but most was bought by white ranchers and farmers. The best cropland and ranchland is now in non-Indian ownership, leaving more marginal land to the Indians.

A higher percentage of the total potentially irrigable land has been developed off the reservation than has been developed on the reservation. This is partially explained by the difficulties in administration of multiple ownership of small tracts of land, limited Indian development capital, early sale of good lands to whites, and differences in economic pressures confronting Indians and non-Indians. For example, division of property rights among the heirs has progressed to the point that many tracts of land now have over 100 fractional owners. Administration or legal clearance for the development of such lands is almost impossible under present statutes. Even with maximum economic development of agricultural resources on Indian lands, the poverty would not be solved because there is not enough economic base on those lands to support the 3,800 Indians living there. Other solutions must be found. There is a program with funds administered by FmHA called the Indian Lands Acquisition Loan Program. Under this program, tribal agencies can borrow funds to acquire ownership of multiple-owner tracts or of non-Indian tracts. Loans are for 40 years at 5 percent interest with repayment by first assignment of income from purchased lands and from assignment of other tribal incomes. At present, only one such loan has been made on the Crow Indian Reservation.

The Indian factors present some institutional barriers to development and social problems beyond the scope or intent of this investigation. Cultural attitudes concerning preparation for the future, incentives to save, concepts of time orientation, and the work ethic that are common to the non-Indian are alien to the older Indian culture. Indians who have adopted these white attitudes present fewer problems in adjustment than those retaining the Indian cultural attitudes.¹/ Paternalism of charitable organizations and the reservation system itself appear to hinder adjustment and assimilation of this minority group into the mainstream flow of our economic society.

Under the present system of small school districts, nearly all small towns have their own high schools. Local people complain that this causes higher property taxes than might otherwise occur, higher costs per student, and disadvantages to students in lower quality education than is available in larger high schools.

^{1/} Reifel, Ben; Indians of the Missouri Basin--Cultural Factors in Their Social and Economic Adjustment. Paper presented at MBIAC meeting at Aberdeen, South Dakota. May 14-15, 1958.

V. PRESENT AND FUTURE NEEDS FOR WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT

This chapter describes the need for land and water resource development as related to problems, projected economic activity, and needs for environmental and social improvement. Project-type developments are needed to reduce flood damages in the town of Lodge Grass and the residential area along Blue Creek to the one percent chance Irrigation and drainage developments are needed to provide more level. efficient use of agricultural resources and provide for continued expansion of crop and livestock production which is projected to double by 2020. Both project and land treatment measures are needed to reduce erosion and sediment production to the lowest practical level to enhance water quality and preserve environmental resources. The increased production of crops and livestock is needed to improve the economic and employment base. This would improve the income per person (which is about 72 percent that of the national average) and decrease the 25 percent rate of chronic underemployment.

WATERSHED PROTECTION AND MANAGEMENT TO REDUCE EROSION AND SEDIMENT PRODUCTION

The high proportion of Basin lands with moderate and severe erosion hazards necessitates continued effort in watershed protection and management. On land inventoried in the 1970 Conservation Needs Inventory (CNI), 59 percent of the cropland and 74 percent of the rangelands have moderate to severe water or wind erosion hazards. Rangeland in particular is susceptible to severe water erosion hazard. Most public domain lands and large acreages of national forest lands are classified as range. By applying the CNI percentages of erosion hazards over all Basin lands, it is estimated that about 246,700 acres of cropland have moderate erosion hazards and 91,800 acres of cropland have severe erosion hazards. For rangeland, 677,600 acres have moderate hazards and 1,961,400 acres have severe hazards. It should be emphasized that erosion hazard classification does not indicate that moderate or severe erosion is occurring, but rather that such erosion would occur without careful management. On the basis of erosion hazards and land treatment needs, increased awareness and intensified vigilance in watershed protection and management are essential to prevent loss or deterioration of the land resource and to hold sediment production to the lowest practical minimum. See tables V-1 and V-2.

As recreation use increases, there will be a need to increase fire prevention and protection measures, improve roads and trails, provide adequate sewage treatment facilities, prevent overuse of recreational sites, and control off-road vehicular travel to maintain the environmental quality. More adequate laws are needed to control mineral exploration and extraction, to reduce damage to watershed cover and prevent erosion. Grazing lands should be managed for optimum use, but TABLE V-1--CONSERVATION TREATMENT NEEDS ON STATE AND PRIVATE LANDS

	Cropland	nd	••	••	Other]	
Treatment Category	Irrigated	Dryland	: Range :	Forest :	Land :	Total 1/
	1		acres	0 1 1 1		
Treatment Adequate	10,692	138,376	968,570	238,550	18,543	1 \$374,731
Treatment Infeasible	0		9 4, 158			94,158
Cropland Practices Cultural or Management Measures Improved Irrigation Systems and Management Irrigation Water Management Only On-Farm Drainage Only	23,933 132,180 14,614 50,000	206,180				230,113 132,180 14,614 50,000
Pasture and Range Practices Needs Protection Only Needs Improvement Only Brush Control & Improvement Reestablishment of Vegetative Cover Reestablishment with Brush Control			1,558,602 79,226 417,805 22,533 1,085			1,558,602 79,226 417,805 22,533 1,085
Forest Establishment & Reenforcement of Timber Stands : Timber Stand Improvement				9,060 54,355		9,060 54,355
Other Land Needing Treatment					22,548	22,548
MONTANA TOTALS :	231,419	344,556	3,141,979	301,965	41,091	4,061,010

V-2

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: Conservation Needs Inventory 1970

1/ Water areas are excluded.

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

(Montana)

Land Use	Treatment Adequate	No Treatment Feasible	Treatment Needed	Total
		ac:	res	
Big Horn County				004 464
Irr. & Dry Cropland	34,786		199,678	234,464
Pasture & Rangeland	347,524	54,580	1,466,924	1,869,028
Forested Land	147,785		14,920	162,705
Carbon County				
Irr. & Dry Cropland	61,015		117,939	178,954
Pasture & Rangeland	201,073	24,180	333,525	558 , 778
Forested Land	28,594		14,000	42,594
Stillwater County				
Irr. & Dry Cropland	11,303		32,034	43,337
Pasture & Rangeland	61,187		101,671	162,858
Forested Land	29,318		21,618	50,936
Treasure County				
Irr. & Dry Cropland	2,188		2,166	4,354
Pasture & Rangeland	37,498	2,453	35,645	75,596
Forested Land	3,730		9	3,739
Yellowstone County				
Irr. & Dry Cropland	39,776		75,090	114,866
Pasture & Rangeland	321,288	12,945	141,486	475,719
Forested Land	29,123		12,868	41,991
BASIN TOTALS				
Irr. & Dry Cropland	149,068		426,907	575,975
	(28%)		(72%)	(100%)
Pasture & Rangeland	968,570	94,158	2,079,251	3,141,979
	(31%)	(3%)	(66%)	(100%)
Forested Land	238,550		63,415	301,965
	(78%)		(22%)	(100%)

Source: River Basin Planning Staff

<u>1</u>/ Ratios of treatment needs to land use in County CNI data 1967 were applied to acreages of land used in private cropland, forested land, and grassland in the Basin. there is a need to restore overgrazed lands and limit the number of grazing animals to the carrying capacity of the range. The meeting of the above needs will provide watershed protection by reducing damaging effects of fire, preventing overuse and misuse of the land and reducing erosion and sediment production on forest and rangelands.

In order to manipulate and manage grazing animals, adequate land treatment measures such as cross fences and stock water developments need to be established. This is essential in developing grazing management systems designed to improve range conditions and minimize erosion.

Establishment of management practices in the Basin should correspond with goals of the Montana Rangeland Resource Plan: (1) 80 percent of the range will be operated under some form of intensive management planning by 1980; (2) 80 percent of the range will be in good-to-excellent condition by 1980; and (3) 80 percent of the stock water developments will be installed by 1980.

Stock water developments and fencing needs on state and private rangeland, including Indian Trust lands, will be determined as individual management plans are developed.

Treatment needs on national forest rangeland are estimated at 5 stock water site developments and two miles of drift fence. Treatment needs on federal forested lands call for construction of 10 miles of multiple-use roads and 20 miles of recreational trails. No information of this type is available on state and private forested lands. There is a need to reduce the erosion from substandard forest roads, mining access roads, mineral exploration pits, inadequate trails, and from abandoned roads and trails. There is also a general need to rehabilitate abandoned mineral exploration and extraction areas. Quantification of land treatment needs to control erosion is shown in table VIII-3.

Locally, on BLM administered lands some roads will be taken out of general use and designated for fire control and other emergency uses.

On irrigated lands, improved irrigation systems with better waste water outlets are needed to reduce erosion and sediment production. On dry cropland, increases in stripcropping, stubble-mulching, grassed waterways, and regrassing of steep fields are needed to reduce erosion and sediment production. In some areas, there is a need to exclude cattle from erosive streambanks--both on private and public lands.

Land treatment measures can reduce sediment production. However, it must be realized that a large portion of the land area in the Basin is subject to erosion that is not caused by man's activities. High sediment concentrations are to be expected in some drainages. For example, on July 14, 1860, Lt. Maynadier observed the Clarks Fork River and wrote, ". . .its waters being turbid, produces a slight discoloration in that of the Yellowstone." An excerpt from the Lewis and Clark journal:

"July 24, 1806: The name of Clarks Fork was given to this stream. It is a bold river 150 yards wide at its entrance, but a short distance above is contracted to 100 yards. The water is of a light, muddy color and much colder than that of the Yellowstone."

Treatment measures in these areas could reduce total sediment production only by an insignificant amount.

FLOOD PREVENTION

Flood damage in the Basin has not been a major problem largely due to sparse population and intelligent location of most residences out of the flood plains. There is some urban flood damage along Rock Creek in Red Lodge that can be corrected with channel enlargement and flood diking or removal of residences from the damage area. The average annual value of these damages is not sufficient to justify the amount of single purpose storage above Red Lodge that would be required to rectify the problem. There is some flood damage to cabins and summer homes along the Stillwater River caused basically from encroachment on the flood plain. A similar situation exists along the Little Bighorn River and along Blue Creek and Pryor Creek except that these are year-round residences--mostly Indian residences on the Little Bighorn and Pryor Creek. There is need for flood prevention measures on Lodge Grass Creek and Blue Creek in order to prevent potential tragedy.

Land treatment in this part of the Basin would have very little effect on the total volume of runoff generated from high intensity storms and probably only minor effect on timing of the associated flood peaks. Floodproofing of some existing structures may have short-time local benefits. Riprap protection of bridges and critical highway areas is needed in conjunction with increased capacities in overflow channels and bridges in some areas. Flood plain zoning with strict enforcement to prevent further encroachment on flood plains and stream channels is needed to prevent damages to summer homes and residences. In conjunction with zoning, some existing buildings need to be removed from the flood plains of Blue Creek, Pryor Creek, Little Bighorn River, Rock Creek, and Stillwater River and its tributaries. These buildings and corrals not only receive damages, but endanger other properties by reducing channel capacities and contributing to debris dams.

DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENT

Drainage improvement is needed on 12,000 acres on Yellowstone Minor Drainages; 8,100 acres on the Clarks Fork Subbasin; 24,000 acres on the Bighorn Subbasin; and 5,900 acres on the Little Bighorn Subbasin to correct high water table conditions caused by insufficient outlet for irrigation waste waters and seepage from canals and irrigated upper benches. Group action or project development will be needed for 33,000 acres where natural outlets to the rivers are either nonexistent or are impaired by other developments such as highways and railroads. Alleviation of these high water table conditions is needed to accomplish the production efficiencies of resources committed to irrigated agriculture in these areas.

IRRIGATION

Based on water resource surveys by the Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation and updating by local technicians, there are 231,419 acres now irrigated in the Basin with an additional 41,750 acres potentially irrigable from existing irrigation canals. In addition to these potential acreages, the Bureau of Reclamation's Hardin Unit proposal contains 42,600 acres of irrigable land. $\frac{1}{2}$ The primary need in the irrigated sector is for improvement of irrigation delivery systems and on-farm irrigation systems and practices. Some areas need storage of spring runoff for late season use. Adequate water supplies and reasonable water use efficiencies are needed to achieve a profitable return to resources used in irrigation. Ditch consolidation and/or reorganization are needed to serve 77,000 acres in Carbon County; 20,000 acres in Stillwater County; 10,000 acres in Yellowstone County; and 44,000 acres in Big Horn County. The need for consolidation and reorganization in Big Horn and Yellowstone Counties is lower due to more irrigation development under larger projects than under small private diversions. Development in Carbon and Stillwater Counties was predominantly by individual or small group appropriation which resulted in multiple diversions and parallel ditch construction.

Stream gage records and simulation studies show that adequate full season water is available for irrigation systems under direct diversion from the Bighorn and Yellowstone Rivers. On the Little Bighorn, a full season supply is available more than eight years out of ten for currently irrigated acres and current irrigation efficiencies. On the Clarks Fork, a full season supply is available 50 percent of the years for current irrigated acres and efficiencies. Supply would be even more deficient if all irrigable acres are added. An irrigation study is needed on Rock Creek and the Clarks Fork River to determine present uses and needs. There are insufficient data on water diversions and uses to determine the extent and causes of reported shortages. Lands on the Stillwater drainage generally have sufficient water supply, especially if their irrigation efficiencies were improved.

^{1/} Total potentially irrigable land in the Basin is estimated at 485,150 acres as based on physical characteristics of the land. However, only a small portion of these acres is economically feasible to irrigate under current crop prices and development costs.

All of these water deficits could be corrected with storage of excess spring runoff. Storage sites need to be developed whenever economically feasible. Some of the deficits can be corrected with improved irrigation distribution and use efficiencies. The least costly approach may well be a combination of storage and improvement of distribution and on-farm efficiencies. On lower elevation tributaries where runoff yield is lower and less dependable, neither storage nor improved efficiencies will solve the deficits for very large acreages. Such areas will have to depend on pump lifts out of larger rivers or on water transported from adjacent drainages.

RURAL, DOMESTIC, AND LIVESTOCK WATER SUPPLY

Potable water for human consumption on farms and ranches is supplied largely by wells. In some areas on the heavier soils that were developed from marine shales, the ground water is too high in salts content for human use. Residents in an area from Yellowtail Dam to near Hardin have been exploring the feasibility of a water treatment plant and pipeline system to serve their farms. Another area with domestic water problems exists near Fromberg.

Livestock water development, including wells, spring developments, plastic pipelines, and possibly livestock pond lining, is needed to improve the livestock distribution on private and public range. These water developments, coupled with additional drift fences, can result in better utilization of the existing vegetation. Good range management is also needed to reduce erosion and sediment damages.

MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL WATER SUPPLY

At present, there is ample water for the towns in the Basin and for existing industry. The potential for new industry will largely depend on the pattern of steam-electric power generation in the eastern Montana-northern Wyoming coal region. Earliest development is expected to occur just east of the Basin. Water for this development may be transported from Bighorn Lake by a conduit now being planned. As steam-electric generation and associated development moves into the Basin, additional industrial water may need to be developed, but such needs are not expected before 1985-1990. Spin-off industrial development from low-cost at-site electricity could develop before that period.

Following an extended period of static production levels (ten year average annual production, 1958-67 was 354,102 tons/year), Montana coal production began to increase rapidly in 1968. By 1971 the production was 7,097,126 tons, 20 times the earlier annual average. All indications are that annual figures will show continued rapid increase. Neither state nor industry officials can predict when or at what level production will stabilize.

Year	Production (tons)	Year	Production (tons)
1958 <u>1</u> /	338,836	1966	415,410
1959	337,866	1967	364,509
1960	301,273	1968	555,271
1961	358,848	1969	1,024,885
1962	365,850	1970	3,517,158
1963	336,548	1971	7,097,126
1964	344,636	1972	8,044,815
1965	377,248		

1/ 1958-1971 figures from Biennial Reports of the Montana Board of Equalization/Department of Revenue

2/ 1972 preliminary estimate from Montana Department of State Lands

FORESTED LAND MANAGEMENT

There is a need to inventory the timber resources of commercial forest lands that are not within specially designated areas such as wilderness. The potential of these lands needs to be assessed on the basis of realistic and continuing silvicultural practices such as commercial thinning and reforestation. There is a need for a year-round wood processing plant in the Basin that could supply a portion of the Billings wood market and other local demands. A skilled force of woods workers and plant operators needs to be trained as part of any forest management program. A multiple use land management concept, including grazing, timber, water, fish and wildlife, and recreational uses, is needed for a successful forestry program.

RECREATION

Recreational needs within the Basin are more a function of forces outside the area than a function of local population and income factors. As the interstate highway system is completed, population increases, and vacation time and income per worker increase, there will be associated increases in recreational pressures. The western expanses of the United States such as the Basin with large areas of public land will have to absorb much of this national pressure. Local pressures will increase along with moderate increases in population, but are expected to be minor in comparison with national pressures on the area. Levels of recreational activity for the Basin are estimated in table V-3. Total use is projected to increase from 1,641,800 visitor days in 1970 to 2,068,700 visitor days in 2020, an increase of 26 percent. Recreation increase is taken to be a function of the increase in population within the area of influence, as projected by the OBERS report, and ignores changing influences outside the area of influence. It is assumed that participation rates will not increase and that the distribution of recreational demand

TABLE V-3--PRESENT AND PROJECTED RECREATIONAL NEEDS

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Activity	Current	1985	2000	2020	
:		Vis	sitor Days		
Boating :					
Use :	89,500	95,800	102,900	112,800	
Supply :	151,200	151,200	151,200	151,200	
Needs :					
Swimming :					
Use :	71,500	76,500	82,200	90,100	
Supply :	94,500	94,500	94,500	94,500	
Needs :					
Camping :					
Use :	853,900	913,700	982,000	1,075,900	
Supply :		513,700	513,700	513,700	
Needs :	508,200	400,000	468,300	562,200	
sight-Seeing :					
Use :	186,200	198,900	214,500	234,600	
Supply :	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Needs :	NA	NA	NA	NA	
: inter Sports :					
Use :	65,600	70,100	75,600	82,700	
Supply :	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	
Needs :					
iking :					
Use :	18,600	19,900	21,400	23,400	
Supply :	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Needs :	NA	NA	NA	NA	
:					
ishing :		10/ 000	100.000	017 000	
Use :	172,200	184,300	198,000	217,000	
Supply :	210,000	210,000	210,000	210,000	
Needs :				7,000	
lunting :					
Use :	32,000	34,200	36,900	40,300	
Supply :	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Needs :	NA	NA	NA	NA	
· icnicking :					
Use :	152,300	163,000	175,100	191,900	
Supply :	277,600	277,600	277,600	277,600	
Needs :					
otal Demand :	1,641,800	1,756,400	1,888,600	2,068,700	
	1,041,000	2,750,400	1,000,000		

Source: River Basin Planning Staff NA = Not available

.

between Montana residents and nonresidents will not change, either. Demand figures may be low because of these assumptions and because the impact of coal strip-mining east of the Basin was not considered.

There is a need to recognize the fact that, for some people, the quality evaluation of the recreational experience will decline with increased development and subsequent increased recreational participation in what previously had been relatively unique activities. However, the sum value to all recreational participants may be greater after development than before development, depending on the degree of public saturation and destruction of the recreational resource.

Recreational supply in the Basin is also affected significantly by factors outside the area, specifically state and federal government attitudes toward recreational development. Historically, governmental funding for recreational facilities has not been adequate to meet the demands.

Recreational use in visitor days (12 hours of recreational activity) does not necessarily indicate the number of times that a particular activity was enjoyed; for example, one visitor day of picnicking may represent six people having one two-hour picnic, or one person having six two-hour picnics. One picnic unit could be occupied for each picnic.

Also, development of supply in visitor days assumes that a particular recreational unit is available for use during 12 hours each day. But a picnic table might be used only once (two-hour period) during a day.

Consequently, the recreational demand-supply situation as presented in tables V-3 and V-4 does not give an adequate description of recreational needs. Each visitor day may represent more than one recreational experience. As much as 80 percent of total use may occur during weekends. Additional water-based recreational facilities close to Billings would receive heavy evening and weekend use.

Striving to meet peak demands is economically inefficient due to the large percentage of idle capacity during the remaining periods. This factor, along with the lack of generation of revenue to government agencies and high maintenance costs, has limited public development of recreational facilities. Consequently, the actual demands for recreational facilities, particularly for swimming and camping, are in excess of supply; and increases in demand will greatly overtax existing recreational facilities on both public and private land to the point of damaging some facilities. Particular needs include increases in camping and trailer spaces, fishing and boating access areas and marinas, improved land access, and more swimming areas (tables V-3 and V-4).

Facility	Existing	Planned	Total	:Total Additional : Units Needed
Camping .				: ;
Federal (No. units) State " Municipal " Private "	475 53 6 <u>289</u> 823	400 NA NA 	875 53 6 289 1,223	:: :1,2101970 :: 9521985 :1,1152000 ::1,3392020 ::
Picnicking :				::
Federal (No. units) State " Private " Local "	56	200 NA NA 200	445 222 138 56 861	:: NA : NA : NA : NA : NA
Hiking - Unclassified :				• • • •
Federal (Miles of trails) : State " " : Private " " :	NA	NA NA NA NA	54 NA <u>NA</u> 54	** NA ** NA ** NA ** NA
Hiking - Classified :			51	•••
Federal (Miles of trails) : State " " : Private " " :	135 NA <u>NA</u> 135	NA NA NA NA	135 NA <u>NA</u> 135	:: NA :: NA :: NA :: NA
Boat Launching				* : : :
Federal (No. sites) State " Private " :	4 2 <u>NA</u> 6	NA NA NA	<u>NA</u> 6	NA NA NA NA NA
Marinas :				* *
Federal (No. sites) : State " : Private " :	0 0 <u>1</u> 1	1 NA <u>NA</u> 1	NA 1	:: NA :: NA :: NA :: NA
Observation Sites :				•••
Federal (No. sites) State " Private "	4 NA <u>NA</u> 4	NA NA NA NA	4 NA NA	NA NA NA NA

TABLE V-4--EXISTING AND PLANNED RECREATIONAL FACILITIES WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

NA - Not Available

.

,

.

		(Montan	a)			
Facility	:	Existing	Planned	Total	•••	Total Additional Units Needed
Winter Sports	:				::	
Federal (No. sites) State " Private "	••••••	1 0 1	NA NA NA	1 NA 1	•••	NA NA NA
Swimming	:	2	NA	2	::	NA
Federal (No. sites) State " Private "	•	l NA l	NA NA NA	l NA l	::	NA NA NA
Local " Fishing Access	:	$-\frac{4}{6}$	NA NA	<u>4</u> 6	::	NA NA
Federal (No. sites) State " Private "	•	20 20 NA	NA NA NA	20 20 NA		NA NA NA
	:	40	NA	40	::	NA

TABLE V-4--EXISTING AND PLANNED RECREATIONAL FACILITIES (Cont'd) WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: River Basin Planning Staff NA = Not available

It should be pointed out, however, that 1970 excess recreational demands were met in some way and new facilities will have to compete with unorganized recreational supplies.

Increasing recreational pressure will require many new facilities, primarily on private lands. Private lands near public lands provide the best opportunities to develop these facilities as private business is then permitted to judge the economic feasibility of development. This is likely to be the only way in which recreational demands would be met due to the lack of public recreational construction funds. Public monies might be put to better use providing better access to public lands through more and better roads as well as improved public information. Privately developed facilities may better match demands than public development because private entrepreneurs tend to develop resources only to the extent that the recreating public will tend to pay for their use. In addition, emphasizing facility development on private lands while using public recreational funds to provide other types of recreational services will minimize the degree of economic competition between these two sectors. This factor should encourage private industry to meet the increasing recreational demands. New unevaluated factors affecting recreational pressures on private lands include National Park policies of reducing and eventually eliminating camping facilities and the increased restriction of vehicular travel to designated roads and trails on public domain and National Forest lands.

Along with increased recreational use and development will come a greater need to control the location and distribution of use. This may require city and county zoning laws, better information of current use density and better recreational facility design and maintenance.

FISH AND WILDLIFE

Projected needs for recreational development point up the growing demand for fishing on streams and lakes. A large growth in fishing is also expected on Bighorn Lake and the afterbay below the dam. Storage of water in multipurpose reservoirs to maintain or augment live flows in trout streams or to provide permanent fish and wildlife pools should be considered wherever financial sponsors can be found to pay for the nonfederal share of installation and O&M costs for that purpose. Further benefits to fish and wildlife from sediment and erosion reduction by land treatment practices need to be publicized and encouraged.

Structural and vegetative works of improvement should include provisions for increased habitat for fish and wildlife as well as maintenance of existing habitat, particularly the preservation and enhancement of game winter range. Care should be taken so that the environmental quality of habitats located away from the project site, but influenced by the project, is not degraded by works of improvement. Interagency cooperation leads to better use of available fish and wildlife resources and provides for increased benefits. Special emphasis should be placed on fish and wildlife developments around dense population centers and heavily traveled tourist routes. Maintenance of existing fish and wildlife resources should have the same priority as expansion of new potentials.

Benefits from many fish and wildlife and recreational structural measures accrue more to people from outside the watershed than to people residing in the watershed in that waterfowl migrate to other areas and much of the fishing and camping is enjoyed by people from outside the watersheds. On this basis, there may be a good argument for amending existing legislation to provide greater cost-sharing for such construction and permission for fish and wildlife or recreation to be primary purposes in watershed projects. In many areas, extreme needs for water-based recreation can be found, particularly around population concentrations and in areas along the interstate highway system.

WATER QUALITY CONTROL

Present needs for the maintenance and improvement of water quality include the protection of high quality water for domestic, agricultural,

and recreational use and the improvement of lower quality water through sediment reduction and improved sewage treatment. The protection of streams includes prevention of pollution from human, agricultural, oil field, and mining sources. Human pollution occurs from incomplete treatment of sewage and encroachment of summer homes and septic tank drainfields on the narrow flood plains of mountain streams. Increased recreational use will require more and better designed facilities and management on both public and private lands to control pollution from human and animal wastes. Agricultural pollution consists of sediment from range and cropland, agricultural chemicals, and runoff and manure from feedlots. Continued vigilance and increased land treatment is needed to decrease erosion and sediment production. The higher use of fertilizer and pesticides presents a further need to reduce runoff and sediment that carry pollution into streams. Larger feedlots with less farm use of manure require sewage disposal systems or other measures to prevent pollution by livestock.

State water quality standards are established and implemented by the Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences with direction from the Montana Water Pollution Advisory Council. Under this authority, water quality standards have been developed and published along with policy statements adopted by the Council. These standards establish stream use classification, maximum allowable additives, minimum waste water treatment requirements, and reasonable measures to minimize sedimentation from man's activities. Thus, adequate laws and standards appear to exist. Enforcement may be quite another matter, especially where diffused sources are concerned. Funding for technical and enforcement personnel and funding for assistance in remedying existing violations of these standards may be a primary need in order to accomplish the goals of the legislation and the quality standards.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL BEAUTY

There is a growing need to provide for the esthetic as well as the economic and utility needs of water and land resource development projects. These needs include reclamation of strip mine and timber harvest areas, roadside plantings, and design of water storage and diversion structures to complement the natural surroundings. The need is not only to develop an awareness for the quality of visual resource, but to also utilize the skills of landscape architects and ecologists together with engineers in designing projects, related structures, and other land resource development projects to optimize the combination of outputs.

RURAL POWER SUPPLY

Adequate rural electric power is supplied by the Montana Power Company and various REA cooperatives within the Basin. Very little further expansion of electrical distribution is anticipated, although total energy demand per person is expected to continue to increase . New hookups will consist largely of rural nonfarm residences, summer homes, and small industries. There may be some more disconnects as farms consolidate. Natural gas is supplied by the Montana Power Company and Montana Dakota Utilities Company to the towns and some farms lying along the gas line rights-of-way.

VI. EXISTING WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE PROJECTS AND PROGRAMS

Many state and federal programs and projects supply technical services and financial assistance to meet resource management and development needs in the Basin. The public needs to be more aware of the services and assistance available and the degree to which these programs can be used to meet their needs. The present level of operation and funding of some of these programs is below that needed to meet present and early action resource development needs. A discussion of state and federal programs follows.

USDA PROGRAMS

Economic Research Service Programs

The Economic Research Service conducts national and regional programs of research, planning and technical consultation, and services pertaining to economic and institutional factors and policy which relate to the use, conservation, development, management, and control of natural resources. This includes their extent, geographic distribution, productivity, quality, and the contribution of natural resources to regional and national economic activity and growth. Also included are: resource requirements, development potentials and resource investment economics; impact of technological and economic change on the utilization of natural resources; resource income distribution and valuation; and the recreational use of resources. The agency also participates in departmental and interagency efforts to formulate policies, plans, and programs for the use, preservation, and development of natural resources.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAMS

PL-566 Projects and Programs

Applications for assistance under Public Law 566 have been received on four watersheds. Three of these are joint watersheds with Wyoming that are inactive at the present time--Sage Creek-Pryor Mountain (14e6-8), Crooked Creek (14e-27), and Cyclone Bar (14c-5). The application on Two-Leggins Canal (14e-37a) is still active and awaiting preliminary investigation. No other watersheds have been planned or constructed in the Montana part of the Basin. A flood hazard analysis is under way on the Stillwater River. This information will help prevent real estate speculation and retard residential development of the flood plain.

Resource Conservation and Development Projects

The Beartooth Resource Conservation and Development Project serves all of Carbon and Stillwater Counties in the Basin, a total of 1,786,824 acres or about 36 percent of the Montana Basin area. A resource conservation and development project is defined as a locally initiated and sponsored activity to expand the economic opportunities for the people of an area by developing and carrying out a plan of action for the coordinated orderly conservation improvement, development, and wise use of their natural resources. The Resource Conservation and Development project is the local people's program--sponsored, developed, and carried out by the local people with assistance from all agencies of the local, state, and federal governments. Many of the subprojects under the RC&D are directly involved with water and land resource improvement and will benefit from investigation and analysis of this river basin study.

Assistance to Conservation Districts

Under authority of PL-46, the Soil Conservation Service provides a broad program of technical service to farmers and ranchers through the direction of Conservation Districts. These services include assistance in farm and ranch planning, installation of conservation practices, soil surveys, plant materials improvements, snow surveys, technical assistance to other USDA activities, and aid to other agencies responsible for administering conservation programs on private lands.

Under the Great Plains Conservation Program, the SCS provides technical assistance and cost sharing for water and land resource conservation measures with cooperating farmers under a Great Plains contractural arrangement. Part of the Great Plains agreement includes long-range continuing planning for the whole farm resources.

Conservation practices installed in the Basin with SCS assistance include: 54 miles of irrigation ditch improvements; 33,900 acres of land leveling; 35,513 acres of irrigation management systems; 154,000 acres of stubble mulching; 110,000 acres of stripcropping; 6,800 acres chiseling and subsoiling; 1,109 farm ponds; 1,912 spring and well developments; 57,200 acres of grazing management systems; 1,375 miles of fencing; 12,300 acres of brush control; and 12,000 acres of wildlife cover plantings. Advice is provided for erosion control connected with new construction of homes and highways. Technical assistance is provided for rural sewage disposal and pollution prevention measures for homes, rural towns, and feedlots.

Snow Surveys

Snow surveys provide an additional tool in water supply forecasting and more efficient water use and storage reservoir management.

The Montana and Wyoming Conservation Districts Plant Materials Center at Bridger, Montana, has developed several new plant varieties for general use over the years. Recently, the Center has been involved in selection of plant varieties for use in strip-mine reclamation and in development of a nonbloating milkvetch for pastures and a wheatgrass for roadside plantings and other critical erosion areas.

OTHER USDA PROGRAMS

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service

The Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service administers the various farm programs for wheat and feed grains, cropland adjustment, and price supports. The SCS provides the technical assistance needed for planning and installation of a number of conservation practices.

Farmers Home Administration

The Farmers Home Administration serves as the lending agency for a wide variety of loan programs ranging from annual production loans through farm purchase loans to watershed project loans. SCS cooperates with FmHA by providing the technical planning information to support loan applications for developments that deal with soil and water conservation measures.

Cooperative Extension Service

The Cooperative Extension Service disseminates educational and management information from research agencies, educational institutions, federal, state, and local agencies to landowners and other individuals. They provide leadership in 4-H youth programs, crop variety demonstration plots, and county fairs. Extension Service has the organizational leadership in the Community Rural Development (CRD) program, which assists rural people in identifying the services they need for economic, social, and cultural growth and helps them secure those services. Their basic service, in liaison with the experiment station laboratories and coordination of educational meetings, brings closer contact between rural people and their university system. The end result is faster distribution and demonstration of new technology than would otherwise occur.

Rural Electrification Administration

The Rural Electrification Administration provided loans for construction of rural electric association cooperative facilities and transmission lines and rural telephone systems throughout the Basin where such utilities were not available. Additional loans were available for farm electrification and household appliances. The Montana part of the Basin is served by the Beartooth, the Yellowstone, and the Big Horn Electric Cooperatives. For further relationship of USDA agencies and programs, see table VI-1.

Forest Service Programs

The West Fork of Rock Creek, which supplies water for the city of Red Lodge, is on National Forest land designated as a special "municipal watershed" administered by the Forest Service. In order to protect this

I NEEDS	
LATED TO RESOURCE COMSERVATION NE	IN
OURCE	FORK RIVER BASIN
0 RES	RIVE
TED T	FORK
臣	CLARKS
A AGENCY PROGRAMS	MIND-BIGHORN-CL
AGENCY	HIND-F
USD4	
TABLE VI-1	

(Montana)

		PROGRAMS	OF AGRIC	AGRICULTURAL AG	AGENCIES	
Conservation Need	Soil Conservation Service	Forest Service	Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Service	Farmers Home Administration	Extension Service	Rural Electrification Service
Watershed Protection Management	PL-566,PL-46 PL-84-1021 RC&D PL-92-419	Clarke-McNary Act PL-91-224,PL-566 Coop. Forest Mgt. Act	RECP	PL-566,PL-87-128 FHA Act 1961	Smith-Lever Act Ag. Mkt. Act 1946	
Flood Prevention	do	đo	RECP	đo		
Land Stabilization	do	đo	RECP	đo		
Sediment Control	do	go	RECP	đo	đo	
Drainage Improvement	do	1	RECP	FHA Act 1961 PL-566; RC&D	do	
Irrigation	do		RECP	đo	do	
Rural Domestic and Livestock Water Supply	PL-46 PL-84-1021 RC&D	go		FHA Act 1961 PL-46 PL-84-1021;RC&D	đo	
Municipal & Industrial Water Supply	PL-566 RC&D PL-92-419	g		FHA Act 1961 PL-566 PL-92-419		
Waste Disposal	do	1	RECP	FH¢ Act 1961 PL-92-419	g	
Recreation	PL-566;PL-46 RC&DPL-92-419 PL-84-1021	PL-90-542; RC&D PL-566; PL-91-606 N.F. Rec. Mgt.		PL-566 PL-92-419 RC&D	, ,	
Fish and Wildlife	do PL-91-559	N.F. Wildlife Mgt. PL-566;F.A.A. 1962	RECP PL-91-559	đc	đo	

		PROGRAMS	OF AGRIC	AGRICULTURAL AG	AGENCIES	
Conservation Need	Soil Conservation Service	Forest Service	Agricultural Stabilization & Conservation Service	Farmers Home Administration	Extension Service	Rural Electrification Service
Water Quality Contrcl	PL-46;PL-566 RC&D PL-92-413	PL-91-224;PL-566;PL-91-606 Coop. Forest Mgmt. Act Clarke-McNary Act		• FHA Act 1961 RC&D PL-92-419	Smith-Lever Act Ag.Mkt. Act 1946	
Rural Power Supply			1			REA
Forage Prod. and Range Mgmt.	PL-46 PL-84-1021 PL-566-RECP	PL-566 N. F. Range Mgt. Coop. Forest Mgt.	RECP		qo	
Timber Production	RECP	Clarke-McNary Act N.F. Timber Mgt.;Coop. Forest Mgt.;Pest Cont. Act	RECP		, op	
Fire Control		N.F.Timber Mgt; Coop. Forest Mgt.;PL-92-419				
Land Inventory 8 Monitoring	PL-46 PL-39-560 PL-92-419	PL-92-419		¢		
Rural Development	RC&D PL-92-419	RC&D Coop. Forest Mgt.		PL-92-419 FHA Act 1961	op	

TABLE VI-1--USDA AGENCY PROGRAMS RELATED TO RESOURCE CONSERVATION NEEDS (Continued) WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

Source: Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance

water supply, the watershed is managed under more rigid guidelines than are required on other adjacent National Forest lands. Continued special emphasis and management are needed to provide the degree of protection necessary for this high value watershed. The Forest Service manages much of the recreational resource adjacent to Yellowstone National Park and is responsible for management of the 230,000-acre Beartooth Primitive Area now under study for wilderness classification. These recreational resources have national significance because of their uniqueness and their proximity to Yellowstone National Park. In addition, the Division of State and Private Forestry of the Forest Service provides assistance to the Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Division of Forestry, in cooperative forest management, cooperative insect and disease control, and cooperative fire protection programs. They also provide assistance to CRD groups, other rural development programs, and PL-566 projects.

The Forest Service manages the National Forests under the Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act and the Environmental Protection Act which provide for optimum and continued compatible uses of these public lands without degradation of the environment. One of the key roles of the Forest Service programs is to protect the upstream watersheds. This is accomplished through multiple-use plans, fire prevention, protection and suppression programs, watershed restoration projects, fire and flood rehabilitation projects, and reforestation programs. In addition, interdisciplinary planning and specialist skills are now employed to protect watershed and environmental values during road and trail construction, timber harvest, insect and disease control programs, recreational facility development, wildlife habitat rehabilitation projects, wilderness management, timber stand improvement programs and range management.

PROGRAMS OF OTHER AGENCIES

Bureau of Indian Affairs

The Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), of the U. S. Department of the Interior, administers Indian Trust lands and provides technical assistance and social services to Indians on the Crow Reservation. Indian Trust lands total 1,464,802 acres or 29.4 percent of the Basin in Montana.

The federal government's special programs for its Indian citizens, stemming from the trust relationship and the tax-exempt status of Indian Trust lands, are administered for the most part by the Bureau of Indian Affairs--an agency of the Department of the Interior. The one major program outside the Indian Bureau is the health and medical program for reservation Indians, which is under the direction of the Division of Indian Health, U. S. Public Health Service. The Division of Indian Health operates hospitals and clinics, provides sanitation services, and otherwise assists Indians with health and medical problems. The programs of the Bureau of Indian Affairs include activities in education, social welfare, law and order, credit, housing, employment assistance, real property management, road construction and maintenance, soil and moisture conservation, range management, forest management, irrigation development and management, and other phases of economic development, including industrial development.

It should be emphasized that in nearly all these activities, the Bureau works closely with the tribal governments. Federal and tribal governments have a joint responsibility, and it is recognized that cooperation is essential to the effectiveness of any program. The Bureau's role in large degree is that of supplying to the Indian people the technical services provided elsewhere by other agencies.

The overall objectives of the Bureau of Indian Affairs are:

- 1. Maximum Indian economic self-sufficiency.
- 2. Full participation of Indians in American life.
- 3. Equal citizenship privileges and responsibilities for Indians.

The Bureau of Indian Affairs has conducted an intensive study of potential irrigation and recreation development on the reservation. Considerable work on range utilization improvement is under way with development of springs, wells, and pipelines for stockwater supplies and grazing dispersal. A recreational complex and a carpet factory have been developed at Crow Agency to improve employment opportunities. The Pretty Eagle recreational development near the north end of the Bighorn Recreational Area is nearing completion and will add to employment opportunities.

Irrigation development by the BIA started with the Reno Unit in 1885. This was followed by the Soap Creek Unit in 1894 and other units in later years for a total of eleven units under the Crow Irrigation Project. The largest of these units is the Bighorn Canal Unit with 21,800 acres irrigated. Total land irrigated in Big Horn County amounts to 63,058 acres, including the private development of 14,100 acres under the Two-Leggins Canal. All development is from direct diversion except for offstream storage in the Willow Creek reservoir near Lodge Grass.

Bureau of Reclamation

The Bureau of Reclamation's Yellowtail Dam and reservoir and the proposed Hardin Unit irrigation project dominate the current water development scene in Big Horn County. The dam was completed in 1967 and provides storage capacities of: 259,000 acre-feet for flood control; 250,000 acre-feet for joint use flood control and conservation; 364,000 acre-feet of conservation storage; 483,000 acre-feet of inactive storage; and 19,000 acre-feet of dead storage for a total capacity of 1,375,000 acre-feet. Historical average annual streamflow at the dam site is 2,531,000 acre-feet. The 42,600 acres of irrigation on the Hardin Unit are expected to use 131,700 acre-feet of diverted water with a net depletion of about 68,500 acre-feet with 63,200 acre-feet of return flows.

The largest subscribed nondepleting water use is hydro-electric power generation. An additional 623,000 annual acre-feet are contracted for coal gasification and steam electric generating companies for use in northeastern Wyoming and southeastern Montana. In addition, further requests are pending for 967,000 acre-feet for industrial use.

The Huntley Irrigation Project was started in 1905 in Yellowstone County. Water is diverted from the Yellowstone River about 15 miles east of Billings. About 29,240 acres are irrigated by this project.

Bureau of Land Management

The Bureau of Land Management (BLM) of the Department of the Interior has the responsibility for administering the use of public domain lands and for conservation measures and land treatment on lands in the Bighorn Canyon National Recreational area. The BLM administers 215,033 acres in the Montana part of the Basin. They have conducted an intensive study of these lands and prepared a Land Planning and Classification report in 1953. More recently they have applied land treatment practices toward erosion reduction and better range use. The BIM is employing the multiple use concept of public lands and is developing some recreational facilities. Preservation of the fragile desert ecology will be an increasing problem as recreational use increases. Some effort is under way to identify and preserve archeological sites in the Pryor Mountain area. A study funded jointly by the BLM, National Park Service (NPS), and Forest Service has begun inventorying the archeological resources of the Basin. Preliminary findings show that the resource is extensively distributed throughout the Basin and that there has been prolonged human habitation. Much of the resource is found in remote areas and remains in good condition. Efforts to control the use of this resource should be made to prevent destruction of this historical component of the Basin.

National Park Service

The National Park Service has prepared plans for and is proceeding with development of the Bighorn Canyon National Recreational Area. Part of the road system and boat launching facilities are completed. Campground facilities will probably be kept at a minimum and restricted mostly to the fringes of the area. Recreational developments on Indian Trust lands are the responsibility of the Tribal Council with assistance from the Bureau of Indian Affairs. Similar developments on Public Domain lands near the canyon area are the responsibility of the Bureau of Land Management. These are largely limited to overlooks on the wild horse range, road designation, and land use control measures.

Bureau of Outdoor Recreation

The Westwide Report on the Critical Water Problems of the Eleven Western States (Review Draft May 1974) indicates that the Secretaries of Agriculture and Interior recommend 5(a) study status under the Wild and Scenic Rivers Act for the Yellowstone River from Yellowstone Lake to Pompeys Pillar, including its Clarks Fork tributary.

A recent 5(d) study conducted by the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation in cooperation with other federal and state agencies concluded that most of this reach of the Yellowstone River met the criteria for designation under scenic or recreational rivers. Further study with extensive public involvement would be required before a recommendation for designation in the National Wild and Scenic River System could be made.

A bill to establish a State system of wild and scenic rivers was defeated in the 1975 session of the Montana Legislature. Most of the opposition came from farmers and ranchers concerned about access to the rivers for maintenance of existing diversions as well as construction of future diversions. Because of opposition to a State system which would have included this reach of the Yellowstone, Montana is withholding support of the 5(a) classification pending an indication of local public support. This is particularly necessary in the Yellowstone case where over 90 percent of the lands bordering the river are in private ownership.

The local position will be determined through a series of public meetings in the Basin.

Other streams in the Basin that might also be studied for designation as a part of the wild river system include:

Lake Fork Rock Cr. above national forest boundary, West Fork Rock Cr. above national forest boundary, East Rosebud Creek above Alpine, West Rosebud Creek above Mystic Lake, and Forks of Stillwater River above national forest boundary.

Several locations for dam sites have been identified on the streams listed above. The value of these sites must be evaluated before these streams are designated as part of the national system.

Few of the streams listed above are well suited to recreational use for floating. Use of the Clarks Fork, Bighorn, and Yellowstone Rivers for this purpose might be enhanced more through a formal legislated declaration that the water surface, bed, and banks of these rivers below the normal annual high water line constitute navigable and public streams than by including them in the National Wild and Scenic River System.

STATE PROJECTS AND PROGRAMS

The Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation operates Cooney Reservoir for irrigation and recreation. Total storage at Cooney is 27,515 acre-feet, of which 24,200 acre-feet are used for supplemental irrigation further down Red Lodge and Rock Creeks. This was the first "Water Board" project in Montana and was financed in part by a grant from Public Works Administration.

The Montana Department of Fish and Game has developed recreational facilities at Cooney Reservoir and at fishing access sites along Rock Creek, Stillwater River, and Bighorn River. They have developed a state fish hatchery on Bluewater Creek, using high quality spring water for the hatchery and rearing ponds. Additional lands were acquired along Bluewater Creek and developed as a fishing access.

All rangeland conservation practices planned for the Basin comply with implementation plans and goals of the Montana Rangeland Resource Plan. That program is a coordinated effort to emphasize the importance of rangeland to all people and the effect of rangeland management on economic activity, watershed protection, and environmental enhancement. For more orientation on state programs, see table VI-2.

The Conservation District programs are available for the entire Basin in Montana. Districts involved include Big Horn Conservation District, Carbon Conservation District, Stillwater Conservation District, Treasure County Conservation District, and Yellowstone Conservation District.

PRIVATE DEVELOPMENTS

There are numerous private water developments under organized ditch companies and by individual diversions. Part of the water use problems stems from too many small diversions and small ditches with high transmission losses, particularly on the Rock Creek and Stillwater River drainages. In Stillwater County, ten ditch companies and 46 private ranches divert water from the Stillwater River and its tributaries. In Carbon County there are 37 ditch companies and a total of 2,101 water rights filings. Nearly all the ditch companies have their own diversions and headworks. Many of the small private appropriators have diversion ditches with or without diversion dams. Rough topography, small acreages served, differences in appropriation priority dates, and personal prides tend to hinder further ditch consolidation or improvements in structural measures and transmission efficiencies. Most of the water lost from ditch seepage returns to the stream system and is rediverted farther on downstream. Thus, the overall stream system efficiency is not as low as it first appears, even though dewatering occurs in short reaches of many smaller streams.

TABLE VI-2STATE AND LOCAL AGENCY WIND-BIGHORN	L AGENCY PROGRAMS RELATED TO RESOURCE PROBLEMS AND NEEDS -BIGHOPN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)
Conservation Need	State of Montena and Political Subdivisions
Watershed Protection and Management	Department of Natural Resources and Conservation - Title 89, Chapters 1 and 35, R.C.M. 1947 Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservancy DistrictsTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947 Cities, Towns, & CountiesTitle 89, Chapter 33, R.C.M. 1947
Flood Prevention	Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 89, Chapters 1 and 35, R.C.M. 1947 Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservancy DistrictsTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947 Cities, Towns, & CountiesTitle 89, Chapter 33, R.C.M. 1947
Land Stabilization	Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 28, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservancy DistrictsTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947
Sediment Control	Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservancy DistrictsTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947
Drainage Improvement	Conservation DistrictsTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947 Drainage DistrictsTitle 89, Chapters 22 through 28, R.C.M. 1947 Department of Natural Resources and ConservationTitle 89, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947
Irrigation	Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 89, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Irrigation DistrictsTitle 89, Chapters 12 through 21, R.C.M. 1947
Rural, Domestic, and Livestock Water Supply	<pre>Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 89, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Conservancy DistrictsTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947</pre>

Conservation Need	State of Montana and Political Subdivisions
Municipal and Industrial Water Supply	Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 89, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Cities and TownsTitle 11, Chapter 9, R.C.M. 1947 Dept. of Health & Environmental SciencesTitle 69, Chapter 49, R.C.M. 1947
Waste Disposal	Cities and TownsTitle 11, Chapters 9 and 22, R.C.M. 1947 Department of Health & Environmental SciencesTitle 69, Chapters 48 through 50, R.C.M. 1947
Recreation	Department of Natural Resources and ConservationTitle 89, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 Department of Fish and GameTitle 26, R.C.M. 1947 Conservancy DistrictTitle 89, Chapter 34, R.C.M. 1947
Fish and Wildlife	Department of Fish and GameTitle 26, R.C.M. 1947
Water Quality Control	Department of Health and Environmental SciencesTitle 69, Chapter 48, R.C.M. 1947 Department of Natural Resources and ConservationTitle 69, Chapter 29, R.C.M. 1947
Rural Power Supply	Noneall private
Forage Production and Range Management	Department of Natural Resources and ConservationTitle 46, Chapter 23, R.C.M. 1947 Grazing DistrictsTitle 46, Chapter 23, R.C.M. 1947
Timber Production	Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 28, Chapter 1; Title 81, Chapter 14, R.C.M. 1947
Fire Control	Department of Natural Resources & ConservationTitle 28, Chapter 1; Title 81, Chapter 14, R.C.M. 1947
Land Inventory and Monitoring	<pre>Department of Natural Resources and ConservationTitle 28, Chapter 1; Title 89, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947 CountiesTitle 11, Chapter 6, R.C.M. 1947 Conservation DistrictsTitle 76, Chapter 1, R.C.M. 1947</pre>
Rural Development	Rural Improvement DistrictsTitle 16, Chapter 16, R.C.M. 1947
Source: Montana Department of Natural Resour	Resources and Conservation.

TABLE VI-2--STATE AND LOCAL AGENCY PROGRAMS RELATED TO RESOURCE PROBLEMS AND NEEDS (Continued)

Source: Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation.

Related land resource developments are rapidly increasing in the Basin, especially in the areas of recreation and minerals. Because of the attractiveness of the area, subdivisions for year-round and part time occupancy homes are increasing in number. The proximity of private lands to the more esthetic recreational resources provides opportunity for development of high quality private recreational facilities at reasonable costs. In addition, these developments lessen the pressure of recreationists on public facilities. Also, it broadens the area absorbing the recreational burden. Expanded mineral exploration is under way by the mining industry, and extraction may increase if market conditions continue to make it economically feasible. The recent interest in this area has stemmed from increased mineral prices and improved mineral retrieval technology.

Recreational and mineral developments impose related environmental and service costs on area users. If these effects are not minimized, many of the Basin's desirable attributes may be jeopardized.

VII. WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT POTENTIAL

This chapter describes the capability of the Basin to supply water and land resources in terms of physical development potential for meeting identifiable needs. These potentials are not aligned with specific projects and programs, but are identified with particular problems and needs.

AVAILABILITY OF LAND FOR POTENTIAL DEVELOPMENT

In Montana's part of the Basin, about 485,150 acres of irrigable land have been identified.1/ This acreage includes 12,833 acres in the Stillwater Subbasin; 159,556 acres in the Yellowstone Minor Drainages; 56,523 acres in the Clarks Fork Subbasin; 187,886 acres in the Bighorn Subbasin; and 68,352 acres in the Little Bighorn Sub-This acreage includes 41,750 acres that can be irrigated from basin. existing canals and 42,600 acres of dry cropland and range that could be brought under irrigation by development of the Bureau of Reclamation's Hardin Unit. Considerable additional acres can be brought into irrigation with extension of existing canals or development of some pump-lift units. Big Horn County leads in potential irrigable acres--both under existing ditches and under new project units. The Bureau of Indian Affairs reports a total potential in Big Horn County of 89,776 acres, including the Hardin Unit. Many of the irrigable acres can be irrigated from pump-lifts, new diversions, and ditch extensions. The gradual shift to sprinkler irrigation, that is partly caused by lack of skilled irrigators, will tend to bring more lands into irrigation that were previously considered too steep or too uneven to be classed as irrigable. See table ViI-1 and map II-7.

There is some potential for irrigation development from either storage or ground-water development near Sage Creek. Recent investigation in this area shows 14,576 acres irrigable with an 80 percent chance supply of 13,240 acre-feet from surface water and an unknown supply of ground water. Distribution of land ownership in the Sage Creek area and program restrictions may preclude project-type development, but may not restrict independent private development.

^{1/} Potentially irrigable acres as identified here include areas of soils with physical characteristics of texture, structure, slope, and chemical and climatic make-up that would produce satisfactory sustained yields if placed under irrigation. The economic analysis of providing the water storage or delivering it to these acres is completed for only the most practical developments.

TABLE VII-1--POTENTIAL IRRIGABLE LANDS AND WATER REQUIREMENTS BY SUBBASINS

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

River 19 11.70 194 er Cr. 7,825 15.00 9,781 River 3,383 15.00 9,781 River 3,383 15.00 9,781 River 3,383 15.00 9,781 River 3,383 15.00 9,781 River 1,426 18.00 4,781 12,833 15.28 18.00 2,139 22,845 18.00 34,566 17,126 10,839 18.96 17,126 1 26,427 18.96 17,126 1 26,427 18.96 17,126 1 21,481 18.00 52,386 1 26,427 18.00 52,386 1 26,427 18.33 243,736 2 34,926 18.00 52,386 1 21,935 18.00 52,386 1 21,935 18.33 243,736 2 159,556 18.33 2,33,736 1 159,556 18.33 2,33,736 1 159,556 18.33 2,33,736 1 159,556 18.33 2,43,736 1 1,10,49 10,49 <td< th=""><th>Watershed Number</th><th>Watershed Name</th><th>: Irrigable: Land : (Acres) :</th><th>Estimated 2/ Net Irrigation Needs Per Composite Acre (Acre-Inches)</th><th>Estimated $\frac{3}{1}$: Irrigation Depletion (Acre-Feet)</th><th>Estimated $\frac{4}{}$ Diversion Requirements (Acre-Feet)</th></td<>	Watershed Number	Watershed Name	: Irrigable: Land : (Acres) :	Estimated 2/ Net Irrigation Needs Per Composite Acre (Acre-Inches)	Estimated $\frac{3}{1}$: Irrigation Depletion (Acre-Feet)	Estimated $\frac{4}{}$ Diversion Requirements (Acre-Feet)
Fishtail to Butcher Cr. 7,825 15.00 9,781 Inder Stillwater River 3,383 15.00 9,781 Subbasin Total 1,426 18.00 4,781 Subbasin Total 1,426 18.00 4,781 Subbasin Total 12,833 15.28 16,343 Subbasin Total 12,833 15.28 16,343 Subbasin Total 23,485 18.00 4,781 Nue-Duck Cr. 23,485 18.00 3,266 17,126 Arrow Cr. 22,481 18.00 3,1499 26,776 Procetek 2,481 18.00 3,1499 26,776 Upper Pryor Creek 2,481 18.00 76,776 27,376 Upper Pryor Creek 159,556 18.00 76,776 27,376 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 76,776 27,376 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 24,3776 27,756 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 24,3776 27,756 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 24,37737 24,3776	14b-1	Stillwater Subbasin Upper Stillwater River	: 199	11.70	194	070
Lower Stillwater River 3,383 15,00 4,229 Shame-Beaver Creek 1,426 18,00 2,139 Subbasin Total 1,426 18,00 2,139 Subbasin Total 1,426 18,00 2,139 Subbasin Total 3,187 18,00 4,781 Subbasin Total 2,845 18,00 4,781 Blue-Duck Cr. 2,0437 18,00 34,266 Fly Creek 2,481 20,427 18,96 17,7126 Fly Creek 2,481 20,04 4,1755 1 Uoper Pryor Creek 2,481 20,04 4,1755 1 Lower Pryor Creek 159,556 18,30 7,573 6 Subbasin Total 159,556 18,30 7,573 6 Subbasin Total 159,556 18,30 7,573 6 Subbasin Total 159,556 18,30 2,33,736 1 Subbasin Total 159,556 18,30 2,253 1 2,763 Subbasin Total 159,556 18,30 2,33,736 1 1 1 <td>14b-2</td> <td>Fishtail to Butcher Cr.</td> <td>: 7,825</td> <td>15.00</td> <td>9,781</td> <td>39,124</td>	14b-2	Fishtail to Butcher Cr.	: 7,825	15.00	9,781	39,124
Shane-Beaver Creek : 1,426 18.00 2,139 Subbasin Total : 2,833 15.28 16,343 Subbasin Total : 2,845 18.00 4,761 Vellowstone Minor Drainages : 3,187 18.00 4,761 Vellowstone Minor Drainages : 3,187 18.00 4,761 Uerbuck Cr. : 2,845 18.00 34,268 17,126 Fly Creek : 2,5427 18.96 17,126 1 Fly Creek : 2,6427 18.96 17,126 1 Nert Pryor Creek : 2,6427 18.96 17,126 1 Upper Pryor Creek : 34,924 18.00 52,386 1 1 Upper Pryor Creek : 1,353 : 20.04 4,143 2 1 1 Subbasin <total< td=""> : 159,556 : 18.00 : 52,386 : 1 1<!--</td--><td>14b-3</td><td>Lower Stillwater River</td><td>3,383</td><td>15.00</td><td>4,229</td><td>14,097</td></total<>	14b-3	Lower Stillwater River	3,383	15.00	4,229	14,097
Subbasin Total 12,833 15.28 16,343 Yellowstone Minor Drainages 3,187 18.00 4,781 Cow-Bellion Cr. 18.00 4,781 18.00 4,781 Blue-Duck Cr. 10,833 18.96 17,126 1 Fly Creek 2,845 18.00 34,268 1 Fly Creek 2,843 18.96 17,126 1 Net Pryor Creek 2,6427 18.96 17,126 1 Upper Pryor Creek 2,6427 18.96 1,143 2 Upper Pryor Creek 51,185 18.00 52,386 1 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 52,386 1 2 Subbasin Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek 1,353 20.0 2 2 2 Subbasin Clarks Fork-Riubustin	14b-4	Shane-Beaver Creek	: 1,426	18.00	2,139	7,130
Yellowstone Minor Drainages 3,187 18.00 4,781 Cow-Bellion Cr. Blue-Duck Cr. 13,187 18.00 4,781 Blue-Duck Cr. Blue-Duck Cr. 10,833 18.00 34,268 17,126 Blue-Duck Cr. 10,833 18.00 34,268 17,126 17,126 Riy Creek 7,668 19.56 17,155 1 12,493 2 Upper Pryor Creek 2,481 20.04 4,143 2,143 2 1 2 2 34,924 18.00 34,266 1 1 1 3 2 3 3 3 3 3		Subbasin Total	, 83	15.28	16,34́3	46,694
Cow-Bellion Cr. $3,187$ 18.00 $4,76i$ Blue-Duck Cr. $22,845$ 18.00 $34,268$ $17,126$ $17,126$ Bry Creek $26,427$ 18.96 $17,126$ $17,126$ $17,126$ Fly Creek $26,427$ 18.96 $17,126$ $11,755$ 1 Loster Drainage $2,481$ $20,04$ $4,143$ $26,778$ $26,778$ $23,386$ 1 Upper Pryor Creek $2,481$ 18.00 $76,778$ $243,736$ 6 $12,499$ Upper Pryor Creek $1,333$ $24,924$ 18.00 $76,778$ 1 Subbasin Total $159,556$ 18.00 $52,386$ 1 Subbasin $1,333$ $24,924$ 18.00 $52,386$ 1 Subbasin $19,566$ $18,00$ $52,386$ 1 Subbasin $13,924$ 18.00 $52,386$ 1 Subbasin $13,333$ $24,3736$ 6 $1,333$ Subbasin $1,353$ $20,00$ $2,265$ $11,303$ Subbasin $1,353$ $20,0$ $19,56$ $19,56$ $17,032$ N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek $12,056$ $19,56$ $17,032$ $17,032$ Upwer Clarks Fork-Ruby Creek $13,089$ 12.966 $14,136$ $94,596$ Subbasin Total $56,523$ $17,96$ $94,596$ $21,658$ Subbasin Total $56,523$ $17,96$ $94,596$ $21,696$		Yellowstone Minor Drainages				
Blue-Duck Cr. 22,845 18.00 34,268 Arrow Cr. 10,839 18.96 17,126 Fly Creek 7,668 19,56 12,755 1 Custer Drainage 2,481 20.04 41,755 1 Upper Pryor Creek 2,481 20.04 41,755 1 Upper Pryor Creek 2,481 20.04 4,143 2 Upper Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 2 Lower Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 1 Subbasin 21,185 18.00 76,778 1 Clarks Fork Subbasin 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Elarks Fork-Subbasin 1,359,556 18.33 243,736 6 Dine Creek 1,359,556 18.33 20.01 2,265 N.F. Cherry-Subbasin 1,359,556 19,556 19,556 14,133 Line Creek 1,333 20.01 2,265 14,336 11,336 Links Fork-Fubby Creek 1,333 20.01 2,265 14,336 14,336 Uhpe	14-22	Cow-Bellion Cr.	3,187	18,00	4,781	15,937
Arrow Cr. 10,839 18.96 17,126 Fly Creek 26,427 18.96 41,755 1 Lost Boy Creek 2,481 26,427 18.96 41,755 1 Lost Boy Creek 2,481 20.04 4,143 2 2 Upper Pryor Creek 51,185 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin Total 2,481 20.04 4,143 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 52,386 1 Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek 1,353 243,736 6 Pat O'Hara Creek 1,353 20.01 2,260 1 Big Sand Coulee 1,353 20.01 2,260 1 2,260 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 1,353 20.01 2,260 17,032 Big Sand Coulee 1,353 20.01 2,260 17,032 Inne Creek 1,353 20.01 2,260 1 2,260 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 1,353 20.01 2,260 1 2.	14-27	Blue-Duck Cr.	22,845	18.00	34,268	606,76
Fly Creek 26,427 18.96 41,755 1 Lost Boy Creek 7,668 19.56 12,499 2 Upper Pryor Creek 51,185 19.56 12,499 2 Upper Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 2 Upper Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin 159,556 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Clarks Fork Subbasin Pat O'Hara Creek 1,353 20.01 2,260 17,032 Line Creek 1,353 20.01 2,260 17,032 Line Creek 1,353 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 12,356 19.56 17,032 Upper Rock Creek 13,089 10.56 9,289 17,032 Upper Rock Creek 13,089 11.64 572 56 Upper Rock Creek <td>14-31</td> <td>Arrow Cr.</td> <td>10,839</td> <td>18.96</td> <td>17,126</td> <td>48,931</td>	14-31	Arrow Cr.	10,839	18.96	17,126	48,931
Lost Boy Creek 7,668 19.56 12,499 Custer Drainage 2,481 20.04 4,143 Upper Pryor Creek 51,185 18.00 76,778 2 Upper Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 2 Lower Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Clarks Fork Subbasin 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Pat O'Hara Creek 1,353 20.0 2,760 1 Dig Sand Coulee 1,353 20.0 2,760 1 Line Creek 1,353 20.0 2,760 1 Upper Rock Creek 10,449 19.50 1 1	14-33	Fly Creek	. 26,427	18.96	41,755	119,300
Custer Drainage $2,481$ 20.04 $4,143$ Upper Pryor Creek $51,185$ 18.00 $76,778$ 2 Upper Pryor Creek $34,924$ 18.00 $76,778$ 2 Subbasin Total $159,556$ 18.33 $243,736$ 1 Subbasin Total $159,556$ 18.33 $243,736$ 1 Subbasin $1,353$ 20.01 $52,386$ 1 Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek $$ $$ $$ Pat O'Hara Creek $1,353$ 20.01 $2,260$ Line Creek $1,353$ 20.01 $2,260$ Line Creek $1,353$ 20.01 $2,260$ Upper Rock-Ruby Creek $1,353$ 20.01 $2,260$ Upper Rock Creek $13,089$ 11.64 572 Upper Rock Creek $13,089$ 12.96 $14,136$ Subbasin Total $56,523$ 19.56 $9,289$ Subbasin Total $56,523$ $17,96$ $84,596$	14-36	Lost Boy Creek	7,668	19.56	12,499	35,711
Upper Pryor Creek 51,185 18.00 76,778 2 Lower Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 76,778 2 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.00 52,386 1 Subbasin Total : 159,556 18.00 52,386 1 Subbasin : : : 243,736 1 Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek : Pat O'Hara Creek : 1,353 20.0 2,265 Dig Sand Coulee : 1,353 20.0 2,265 I.ine Creek : 1,353 20.0 2,265 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 12,056 19,550 17,032 Upper Rock Creek : : 2,260 17,032 17,032 I Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : : : 2,260 14,130 Diper Rock Creek : : : : : : I Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : : :<	14-37	Custer Drainage	2,481	20.04	4,143	11,837
Lower Pryor Creek 34,924 18.00 52,386 1 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Subbasin Total 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Clarks Fork Subbasin Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek Pat O'Hara Creek 1,353 20.0 2,263 Inne Creek N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 1,353 20.0 2,263 19,651 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 12,056 19,56 17,032 272 Upper Rock Creek 12,056 19,56 17,032 272 Upper Rock Creek 13,089 12.96 9,289 14,136 Elbow-Lower Rock Creek 5,699 19.56 9,289 14,136 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side 13,089 19.56 9,289 14,136 Subbasin Total 56,523 17.96 84,596 21,658	14d-1	Upper Pryor Creek	51,185	18,00	76,778	219,366
Subbasin Total 159,556 18.33 243,736 6 Clarks Fork Subbasin Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek : Pat O'Hara Creek : 1,353 20.0 2,260 Dig Sand Coulee : 1,353 20.0 2,260 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 1,353 20.0 2,260 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 12,056 19.50 17,032 Upper Rock Creek : : 500 11.64 572 Ned Lodge-Rock Creek : : : : : : Dipper Rock Creek :	14 d- 2	Lower Pryor Creek	- Bag	18.00	52,386	130,965
Clarks Fork SubbasinClarks Fork-Zimmer CreekClarks Fork-Zimmer CreekPat O'Hara Creek1,353Dig Sand Coulee1,353Line Creek1,353Line Creek12,056N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek12,056Upper Rock Creek13,089Upper Rock Creek13,089Elbow-Lower Rock Creek13,089Dower Clarks Fork E. Side13,287Lower Clarks Fork E. Side13,287Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523Subbasin Total56,523		Subbasin Total	9,55	m		609,340
Clarks Fork-Zimmer Creek Pat O'Hara Creek 1,353 Pat O'Hara Creek 1,353 20.0 2,260 Line Creek 1,353 20.0 2,260 Line Creek 12,056 19.50 19,651 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 12,056 19.50 17,032 Upper Rock Creek 13,089 12.96 14,136 Red Lodge-Rock Creek 5,699 19.56 9,289 Elbow-Lower Rock Creek 5,699 19.56 9,289 Subbasin Total 56,523 17.96 84,596		Clarks Fork Subbasin	••			
Pat O'Hara Creek Big Sand Coulee : 1,353 20.0 2,260 Line Creek : 1,353 20.0 2,260 Line Creek : 1,353 20.0 2,260 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 12,056 19.50 19,651 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 12,056 19.50 17,032 Upper Rock Creek : 590 11.64 17,032 Red Lodge-Rock Creek : 5,699 12.96 9,289 Elbow-Lower Rock Creek : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : 3,287 19.56 21,658 Subbasin Total : 56,523 17.96 84,596 2	14c-3		1 ! !			1
a Big Sand Coulee : 1,353 20.0 2,260 Line Creek N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 12,056 19.50 19,651 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek : 12,056 19.50 17,032 Upper Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 Red Lodge-Rock Creek : 5,699 12.96 14,130 Dow-Lower Rock Creek : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Subbasin Total : 56,523 17.96 84,596 2	14c-4	Pat O'Hara Creek	1 8 1		1 1 8	
Line Creek N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 12,056 19.50 19,50 N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek 10,449 19.50 17,032 Clarks Fork-Ruby Creek : 590 11.64 572 Upper Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 Red Lodge-Rock Creek : 5,699 12.96 14,130 Lower Lower Rock Creek : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : : 56,523 17.96 84,596	14c-4a	Big Sand Coulee	: 1,353	20.0	2,260	9,040
N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek: 12,056 19.50 19,651 Clarks Fork-Ruby Creek 10,449 19.50 17,032 Upper Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 Red Lodge-Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 Delbow-Lower Rock Creek : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : 13,287 19.56 21,658 Subbasin Total : 56,523 17.96 84,596 2	14c-5	Line Creek	-		age the any	8
Clarks Fork-Ruby Creek 10,449 19.56 17,032 Upper Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 Red Lodge-Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 D< Elbow-Lower Rock Creek	14c-6	N.F. Cherry-Silvertip Creek	: 12,056	19 • 5to	19,651	65,503
Upper Rock Creek : 590 11.64 572 Red Lodge-Rock Creek 13,089 12.96 14,136 Elbow-Lower Rock Creek : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side : 13,287 19.56 21,658 Subbasin Total : 56,523 17.96 84,596 2	14c-7	Clarks Fork-Ruby Creek	10,449	19.50	17,032	48,663
Red Lodge-Rock Creek 13,089 12.96 14,130 Elbow-Lower Rock Creek 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side 13,287 19.56 21,658 Subbasin Total 56,523 17.96 84,596 2	14c-8	Upper Rock Creek	: 590	11.64	572	2,860
Elbow-Lower Rock Creek : 5,699 19.56 9,289 Lower Clarks Fork E. Side <u>13,287</u> 19.56 21,658 Subbasin Total 56,523 17.96 84,596 2	14c-9	Red Lodge-Rock Creek	13,089	12.96	14,130	56,544
Lower Clarks Fork E. Side 13,287 19.56 21,658 Subbasin Total 56,523 17.96 84,596	14c-10	Elbow-Lower Rock Creek	: 5,699	•	9,289	-
. 56,523 17.96 84,596	14c-11		m		1,6	61,880
		Subbasin Total	-	-	84,596	211,490

			Estimated <u>2</u> / Net Irrigation	: Estimated 3/	Estimated 4/
Watershed Number	d Watershed Name	. Irrigable . . Land . . (Acres) .	Needs Per Composite Acre (Acre-Inches)	Irrigation Depletion (Acre-Feet)	Diversion Requirements (Acre-Feet)
	Bighorn Subbasin				
14e6-8	Sage Creek	: 14,576	18.96	23,030	65,800
14e6-8a	Dry Creek			1	
14e- 27	Crooked Creek	: 125	18.96	198	660
14e- 28	Porcupine Creek	1			
14e-30	Dryhead Creek to Wyoming	9,603	18.96	15,172	50,573
14e-31	Black Canyon Cr.	1	1		1
14e-32	Soap Creek	8,509	19.56	13,870	39,629
14e-33	Beauvais Creek	39,706	19.68	65,118	217,060
14e-34	Rotten Grass Creek	15,656	19.80	25,832	73,806
14e-35	Two Leggins-Woody Cr.	22,925	19.92	38,055	126,850
14 e-36	Warren Bench	2,265	20.04	3,782	10,806
14e-37	West Side Bighorn River	31,679	20.04	52,904	132,260
14e-37a	Two Leggins Irr. Unit	2,719	20.04	4,540	11,350
14e-38	E. Side Bighorn River	10,256	20.04	17,128	42,820
14e-3 9	Upper Tullock Creek		20.04	22,966	91,864
14e-40	Lower Tullock Creek	16,115	20.04	26,912	89,707
	Subbasin Total	: 187,886	19.77	309,507	687,793
	Little Bighorn Subbasin	•• ••			
14e7-1		: 7,277	18.00	10,916	36,387
14e7-2	Pass Creek	1	8	8	8
14e7-3	Lodge Grass Creek	: 13,079	18.48	20,142	57,549
14e7-4	Owl Creek	: 8,600	18.48	13,244	37,840
14e7-5	Little Bighorn E. Side	: 11,144	18.96	17,608	
14e7-6	Little Bighorn W. Side	: 28,252	18.96	44,638	111,595
	Subbasin Total	: 68,352	18.71	106,572	236,827

TABLE VII-1--POTENTIAL IRRIGABLE LANDS AND WATER REQUIREMENTS BY SUBBASINS (Continued)

Watershed Number Watershed Name	: <u>1</u> /; : Irrigable : Land : : (Acres) :	Estimated - Net Irrigation Needs Per Composite Acre (Acre-Inches)	: Estimated ^{3/} : Irrigation : Depletion : (Acre-Feet)	: Estimated <u>4</u> / : Diversion : Requirements : (Acre-Feet)
Stillwater Subbasin Stillwater Subbasin Yellowstone Minor Drainages Clarks Fork Subbasin Bighorn Subbasin	: 12,833 159,556 : 187,886 : 68,352	15.28 18.33 17.96 19.77 18.71	16,341 243,722 84,596 309,542 106,572	46,689 609,305 211,490 687,871 236,827
TOTAL	: 485,150	18,82	760,773	1,792,182

••

Irrigable land is identified only by slope and physical soil characteristics that would sustain irrigated cropping--not by economic feasibility.

See Table VII-2. 2/

Total depletion is estimated to be from 120% to 130% of the irrigation depletion. . S

4

Diversion requirements were determined from estimated project efficiencies adjusted with consideration of waste water reuse. 4

4

TABLE VII-1--POTENTIAL IRRIGABLE LANDS AND WATER REQUIREMENTS BY SUBBASINS (Continued)

In some areas there is still potential for conversion of range to dry cropland as evidenced by changes noted between the last two aerial photo coverages. On cropable sites with adequate moisture and soils, the economic margin between returns from fallow-dryland cropping and dry range is heavily in favor of cropping. Most of these convertible lands are in Big Horn and Yellowstone Counties. Based on class II and III land in the changing area now used in range, there may be as many as 100,000 acres that can be profitably converted from range to dry cropland.

Availability of lands for residential, industrial, or recreational purposes may be in competition with agriculture. Because of economies in simplicity of street and utility installation, the most nearly level lands with good internal drainage are most desirable for urban and industrial tract development. These same general conditions are desirable for irrigation development. Returns in income and personal satisfaction are consistently higher for land used in urban and industrial development than for land in agricultural production. Even though conflicts in land use may occur, there is ample land to satisfy both agricultural and nonagricultural purposes in the Basin. Recreational uses of land are more apt to compete with range and timber production. Recreational uses of water tend to compete with irrigation diversions and storage drawdowns in multiple use reservoirs.

AVAILABILITY OF WATER FOR POTENTIAL DEVELOPMENT

In general, there is sufficient water yield in the Basin and subbasins to provide a full water supply to the economically irrigable acres.1/ However, there is a seasonal and a locational maldistribution of this water in relation to its time and area of need. Surplus spring runoff flows into the Yellowstone unused. More of this early flow could be stored for late summer use. Some canals can be enlarged and extended to serve more acres. Nearly all canals can be improved to decrease the heavy transmission losses now occurring. Some inter-subbasin transfers may be desirable. Irrigation of most of the potentially irrigable acres would require some combination of early flow storage, building of long canals, and construction of expensive pump lifts. The high cost of storage reservoirs and water conveyance systems in comparison with increased returns from irrigation is the most limiting factor in further irrigation expansion. Irrigable lands lying under existing canals or that can be served by extending existing canals offer the best potentials for added irrigation development. Most of the lands being irrigated need land treatment to improve on-farm irrigation efficiencies. There may be some potential for snowpack management and weather modification

^{1/} Economically irrigable land is that which can be brought under irrigation at an average annual total cost lower than the average annual value of increased production that is directly attributable to that irrigation.

TABLE VII-2--NET INCHES OF IRRIGATION WATER NEEDED BY CROPS IN A NORMAL YEAR TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR CONSUMPTIVE USE OF MOISTURE 1

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

(Montana)

CROP :			4 4 4	5			
•••	HARDIN	BRIDGER	HUNTLEY	BILLINGS	ပ္ပ	WYOLA	RE
Alfalfa :	22.2	22.1	21.9	Incres	20.2	19.8	 12,8
: Dry Beans :	1 3°1	13.6	12.9	12.3	12.7	12.9	11.7
: Sugar Beets :	19.6	20.0	19.4	19.1	17.5	17.2	8 . 1
silage Corn :	15.6	15.4	15.2	14.9	13°9	13.6	8.6
Sweet Corn :	13°7	14.1	13.3	12.8			
: Small Grain :	12.6	13.1	13.0	11.4	11.6	11.9	10.1
Grass .	19.2	19.3	18.8	18.3	17.6	17.1	10.5
Peas		11.7	11.0	10.5			7°8
Potatoes :	18.8	18.8	18.6	18.2	17.8		11.8
•• •6							

Effective rainfall has been subtracted from gross crop water requirements. اب to increase winter precipitation on selected drainages to help augment late season water supplies. Through a combination of storage of excess early runoff, canal combination and improvement, and improved on-farm irrigation systems and management to improve overall irrigation efficiencies, it appears physically possible to provide a full supply of irrigation water to all economically irrigable acres in the Basin. Quantities of water available in streams are shown in table IV-6 and figure VII-1.

There is a power reservation site on East Rosebud Creek above the Weast Canal diversion. No data are readily available on its kilowatt potential, but the estimated cost per acre-foot of storage is quite low (\$25/acre-foot) and the 80 percent chance water yield is estimated at 116,000 acre-feet. As a nonconsumptive use, hydroelectric generation makes multiple-use storage of early season runoff that much more economical. After it passes through the turbines, this water can be used for irrigation or other purposes.

There is potential demand for a peaking-power hydroelectric dam in the Clarks Fork Canyon in Wyoming. The Bureau of Reclamation has estimated that this site has 177,500 kilowatts potential. Such a dam would also have recreational and irrigation water stabilization benefits. Economic and ecological arguments favor harnessing flow resources for hydrogeneration over using available stock resources of fossil and fission fuels. It is worth noting, however, that hydropower will fall far short of meeting the ultimate power needs of the whole region and would constitute only a fraction of the needs of the nation. A combination of hydro- and steam-electric power, water for industrial use, attractive climatic conditions, and recreational potential may encourage further light industrial development in the Basin.

There is ample high quality water that can be developed for municipal or industrial use in most of the Basin. In some parts of the Bighorn and Clarks Fork valleys, the ground water contains an excessive amount of dissolved salts and cannot be used for human consumption. Rural domestic supplies might be developed in those areas where population densities are high enough to keep the cost per family from being prohibitive. Unsubscribed water that could be used for industrial development is still available in Yellowtail Reservoir.

Storage of water for use outside the Basin is an important consideration. Coal-energy development in southeastern Montana will create high value usage of much water available in the overall Yellowstone drainage. Stored water from a dam in Clarks Fork Canyon might well be put to use in energy plants farther down the Yellowstone. The cost and value of water would seem to be the ultimate determining factor in the case of local use versus distant use. The federal government might well have to consider an ordering of priorities related to the highest use and need. Little, if any, water would be utilized for coal energy development inside the Basin.

IMPOUNDMENTS

Potential impoundments in the Montana part of the Basin or potential changes in existing impoundments are shown in the following table. The watershed location, principal purposes, capacity in acre-feet, annual water yield, and estimated cubic yards of fill are shown for individual structure sites. Several high mountain lakes in the Beartooth Primitive Area were identified for potential storage of spring runoff for late summer use. These sites were first located on topographic maps and aerial photos and then viewed from helicopter by a team of planners. No detailed investigations have been made of these sites. The potential for their development would be to provide late summer water for irrigation, municipal water, and streamflow augmentation. At present there are no known sponsors for their development. Construction and operation would present special problems in costs and environmental protection, but in several areas of the west these high mountain reservoirs are very beneficial. Presidential or Congressional action would be required to develop these sites. These sites can be identified on table VII-3 and map VII-1.

CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS AND LEVEES

The only channel improvements identified in watershed investigations for flood prevention are the short reach of Rock Creek as it passes through Red Lodge, the short reach of West Rosebud Creek as it passes through Fishtail, Blue Creek near Billings, and Lodge Grass Creek as it passes through the town of Lodge Grass. In these cases there is either a lack of feasible storage sites to provide sufficient control close enough to the damage area or insufficient average annual damages to justify high storage costs. In each case, diking is needed to provide the one percent chance level of protection for urban areas required by PL-566 guidelines.

Some stream reaches along the Little Bighorn need stabilization to stop bank erosion that now endangers Indian homes. Some of these houses might be relocated out of the flood plain.

WATER TABLE CONTROL

Drain outlets and on-farm drainage, combined with more efficient irrigation management and distribution, have a potential to reduce high water tables in irrigated areas. Most of the areas needing drainage have soils suitable for irrigation that can be treated with individual or small group action. A few areas may be served by project action similar to that requested by the Two Leggins Canal irrigators (14e-37a). Much canal consolidation and lining can be done on a project basis to reduce water losses and seeped areas.

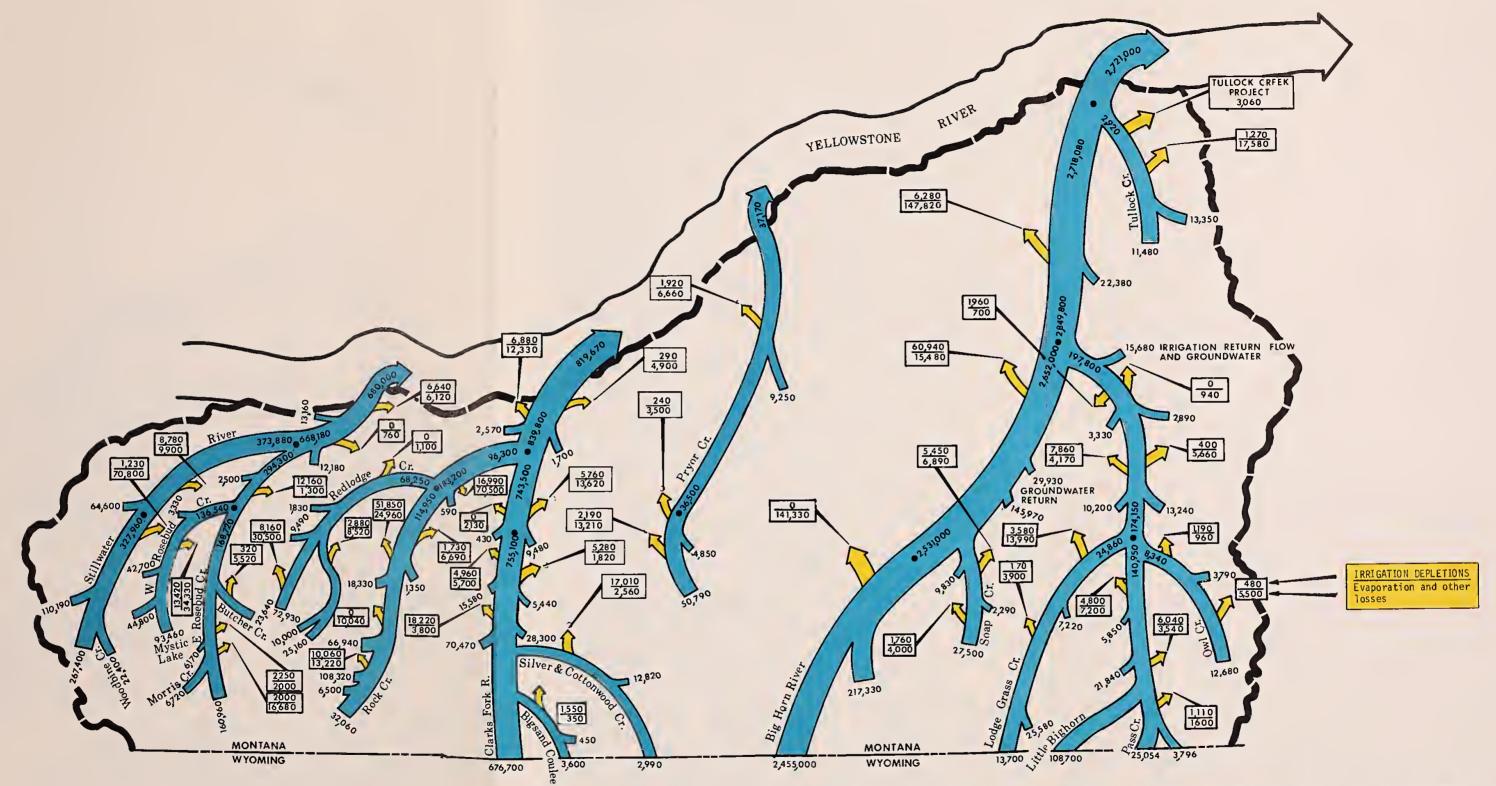
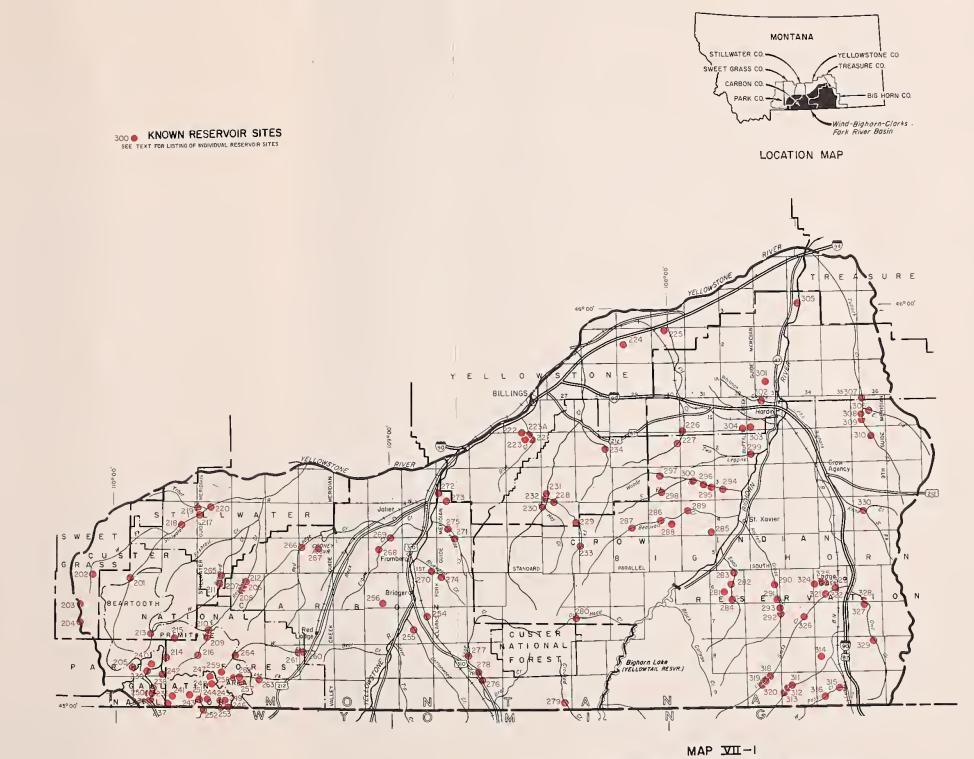


FIGURE VII-1 WATER BUDGET FLOW CHART WATER YIELD AND DEPLETIONS (ACRE FEET — ANNUAL YIELD)



KNOWN RESERVOIR SITES WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

MONTANA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

APRIL 1973 20 MILES 10 SCALE 1:1,000,000

ALBERS EQUAL AREA PROJECTION

M7-E-229I4N-N

TABLE VII-3---PROBABLE RESERVOIR SITES

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

			Reser-								Top Length		Embank- ment to			Additional
Water- shed No. W	Watershed Name	Site Name	volr Map Index Number	Town- ship	Location Range	Sec- tion	Drainage Area (Acres)	Estimated Annual Yield (Ac-Feet)	Storage Capacity (Ac-Ft)l/	Reservoir Water Depth (Feet) 2/	of Embank- ment (Feet)	Estimated Embankment Volume (Cu.Yd.)	Storage Ratio (Cu.Yd./ Ac-Ft)3/	Project Purpose Use 4/	Data Source Num- ber 5/	Storage Capacity Available (Ac-Fr)
<u>Still</u> 146-1 U	Stillwater Subbasin 1 U. Stillwater R.	Sioux Charley L. Lightning Cr. <u>6</u> / Wounded Man L. <u>6</u> /	201 202 203	6S 6S 6S	15E 13E 13E	1	98,560 820 1,984	205,000 2,600 6,609	24,500 1,675 1,560	115 25 30	1,580 80 100	1,380,0004,4007,238	56 2.6 4.6	R, I, F I I	1,5,2 1,6 1,6	
		Pentad L. <u>9</u> / Goose L. <u>6</u> /	204 205	7S 8S	13E 15E	15 19	576 1,728	1,990 6,476	1,140 2,370	30 20	120 100	9,212 4,140	8.1 1.7	пп	1,6 1,6	
14b-2 F B	Fishtail to Butcher Cr.	Sand Ford E. Rosebud Cr. #1 E. Rosebud Cr. #2 E. Rosebud L.	206 207 208 209	6S 6S 7S	18E 18E 18E 17E	9 16,9 16,17 2 9	71,070 71,070 71,070 47,380	142,000 142,000 142,000 118,000	37,420 25,000 25,000 25,000	70 56 90	1,500 1,100 1,590 2,460	420,000 144,000 318,000 1,300,000	11 6 52	P,R I R,I	2 1 1,2	25,000 4 5,000+
		E. Rosebud L. W. Rosebud Cr. #1 Silver L. <u>6</u> / Cairn L. <u>6</u> / Turgulse L. <u>6</u> / Rainbow L. <u>6</u> /	210 211 212 213 214 215 215 216	7S 6S 6S 7S 8S 8S	17E 17E 18E 18E 15E 16E 16E	21 2 33 33 13 13	58,880 11,008 832 1,792 22,016	128,000 29,336 3,325 6,865 73,340	1,200 25,000 6,800 2,320 1,195 3,015 1,640	149 40 30 20	2,250 310 80 140 80	3,460,000 28,202 1,187 12,017 3,450	1	а чилини чилини	1,001,000 1,000 1,000	10,000+
14b-3 L R	L. Stillwater River	Beehive #1 Beehive #2 Trout Cr. Upper Stillwater	217 218 219 220	42 45 45	17E 16E 17E 17E	17,18 22 6 4	258,600 236,610 16,960 277,120	323,000 315,000	292,710 301,061 7,800 9,000	320 233 130 80	1,150 2,410 620 830	11,000,000 7,900,000	38 26	1,Р 1,Р 1	. 0000	
<u>Yello</u> 14-27 B	Yellowstone Minor Drainages 7 Blue-Duck Cr. Blue Cr Basin (L. Bas: Big Cou	<u>ainages</u> Blue Cr.#2 Basin Cr. #1 L. Basin Cr. Big Coulee	221 222 223 223	2S 1S 2S 2S	26E 26E 26E 26E	2,11 33 3,10 2	37,360 3,293 1,996 2,450	3,870 300 200 240	7,920 710 380 580	97 69 45	2,200 539 657 470	850,000 279,639 127,838 25,800	107 394 45	. К, І. F R, F F		3,000 4 1,200
14-31 A	Arrow Cr.	Arrow Cr. #1	224	2N	29E	17	18,140	1,500	4,680	59	1,800	590,000	1 26	R, I, F	1	
14-32 F	Fly Cr.	Fly Cr. #1 Fly Cr. #2 Fly Cr.	225 226 227	2N 1S 2S	30E 31E 30E	4 31 12	162,140 47,880	13,500 4,000	25,000 11,700	55 34	1,770 2,505	1,039,900 347,845	42 30	R, I, F R, I, F	1 4 1	35,000 40,000-r
14 d- 1 U	Upper Pryor Cr.	E.F. Pryor #1 E.F. Pryor #2 Hay Cr. Pryor Cr. #1 Pryor Cr. #1 E.F. Pryor Cr.#1	228 229 230 231 232 233 233	45 45 35 35 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	27E 27E 27E 27E 27E 27E 28E	5 24 6 30,31,32 29,30	51,670 38,700 20,580 2 212,888 205,440	8,600 6,500 3,430 23,000 34,600	$17,100 \\ 13,100 \\ 6,930 \\ 21,500 \\ 21$	75 84 77 75	2,650 2,210 1,680 3,665	$1,180,000\\1,400,000\\820,000\\1,000,000$	69 107 118 47	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F	550 0 0	40,000 23,000 7,000 30,000
14d-2 L	Lower Pryor Cr.	E.Fork Cr. #1	234	2S	28E	13									4	
<u>Clark</u> 14c-3 C	<mark>Clarks Fork Subbasin</mark> 3 Clarks Fk Zimmer Cr.	Broadwater Curl L. Kersey L. <u>6</u> / Fox L. <u>6</u> /	235 236 237	95 95 95	15E 15E 16E	15 27 30	1,984 16,000	4,131 55,965	9,300 2,710 9,895	50 20 65	1,000 100 450	3,822 103,662	1.4 10.5		5 1,6	

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				Reser- voir					Ferimorod		Borowsie	Top Length		Embank- ment to			Additional
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Water- shed No.		Site Name	Map Index Number		ocation Range		Drainage Area (Acres)	Annual Yield (Ac-Feet)	Storage Capacity (Ac+Ft)1/	Water Depth (Feet) 2/	or Embank- ment (Feet)	Estimated Embankment Volume (Cu.Yd.)	Storage Ratio (Cu.Yd./ Ac-Fr)3/		Data Source Num- ber 5/	Storage Capacity Available
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4c-3	Clarks Fk		238	95 86	15E 15E	10,15	11,776	46,093	4,260	101	110	12,702	3.0	н		11-101
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		STINGT AT		240	8 8	15E	22	1,472	6,129		20	300	13.792	2.8	I	1,6 1.6	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			l	$6/\frac{241}{24.2}$	95 00	16E	19,20	4,672	17,509		25	110	6,357	4.2	ш	1,6	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				242	e e Se	17E	0c 18,19	1,728	6,476		07 70	450	31.783	13.6		1,6 16	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Green L. $\underline{6}'$	244	9S	17E	20	8,512	34,026		25	500	30,166	18.0	4)4	1,6	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Golden L. $\frac{D}{6}$	245	9S	17E	23,26	2,240	7,835		20	100	4,830	3.4	I	1, 6	
$ \begin{array}{l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l $		above	Flat Rock L.	247	95 SS	17E	33	576 832	3.465		30	320	36,187	11.5	пь	1,6	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Flat Rock L.	248	9S	17E	4	3,328	13,858		30	100	9.869	5.6	4 -	1.6	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Jasper L. 6/	249	9S	17E	23	1,792	6,268		20	200	10,699	6.3	ш	1,6	
			Curl L. <u>P</u> /	250	95	15E	15	16,000	60,000		40	110	19,005	2.4	I	1, 6	
Nit. Otherty. Brit. Gr. θ_1 25 2 2 1 1 0 <th0< th=""> 0</th0<>			Jorden L. <u>2</u> / Granite L. <u>6</u> / Lonesome L. <u>6</u> /	251 252 253	95 58N 95	16E 106W 17E	14 ,22 35	/ 3,008 / 20,992 576	12,525 28,670 1.967		30 30	100 120 80	9,208 6,550 5 918	5.9 1.2 8	чщг	1,6 1,6	
Nite-Unity Interveting Cr. Distributing Continue of Cr. #1 235 35 2.6 1,1,2,00 5,100 15,900 45 1,100 8,2,230 103 8,1,1,F 1 Under Reck Cr. Stand Cr. #1 236 55 22E 1,1,000 5,100 5,100 6,100 5,00 8 11,4 9 8,1,2 1 5,6 Upper Rock Cr. #1 200 53 05 1,2 3,900 2,000 5,000 1 0 5,00 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 8 1 5,000 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 1 5,6 1 5,6 1 5,6 8 1 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 8 1 5,6 1 1 1,6 1,7 1,6					r F										4	- -	
	0-0+	N.F. GREEFY- Silvertip Cr.	bridger Ur. #1 Cottonwood Cr. #1	255	7S	23E	21	19,590 73,670	3,100	6,160 15,900	/4 88	1,100 1,400	032,830 842,423	103 53	R, I, F R, I, F	1	25 ,0 00 30,000+
Upper kock Cr. Back Cannon $\hat{\nu}_{1}'$ 23 53 18E 5 2,000 5,100 20 20 100 11 5,6 11 11 5,6 11 11 11 11 11 11	4c-7	Clarks Fk Ruby Cr.	Sand Cr. #1	256	6S	2 2 E	34	6,100	500	1,740	48	783	167,226	96	R, I, F	1	25,000+
Keyer Browner, $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{5}{5}$ $\frac{1}{5}$ <t< td=""><td>4c-8</td><td>Upper Rock Cr.</td><td>Black Canyon $\underline{6}/$ Second Rock Cr. $\underline{6}/$ Third L. $\underline{6}/$ W.F. Rock Cr. $\#3$</td><td>257 258 259 260</td><td>88 88 88 88 88 88 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8</td><td>18E 18E 17E 20E</td><td>31 35 6</td><td>2,800 3,950 700</td><td></td><td>5,100 740 3,000</td><td>400 25 40</td><td>800 450 370</td><td></td><td></td><td>н н н н</td><td>ى دى دى م</td><td></td></t<>	4c-8	Upper Rock Cr.	Black Canyon $\underline{6}/$ Second Rock Cr. $\underline{6}/$ Third L. $\underline{6}/$ W.F. Rock Cr. $\#3$	257 258 259 260	88 88 88 88 88 88 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	18E 18E 17E 20E	31 35 6	2,800 3,950 700		5,100 740 3,000	400 25 40	800 450 370			н н н н	ى دى دى م	
Red Lodge Cr. V. Red Lodge Cr. 265 55 17E 12 29,990 12,500 103 2,200 2,500,000 153 R,1; F 1 Reck Cr. Red Lodge Cr. 265 55 20E 6,1 31,490 13,500 25,000 103 2,500,000 153 R,1; F 1 Reck Cr. Reluber Cr. #1 266 55 22E 24,300 13,400 13,500 102 2,500,000 153 R,1; F 1 Reck Cr. Elbow Cr. #1 256 55 22E 24,300 5,300 17,00 91 2,300 000 153 R,1; F 1 1,5 Reck Cr. Elbow Cr. #1 272 252 22E 24,900 5,300 1,900 102 1,500 1,250,000 16 R,1; F 1 1,5 Reck Cr. Elbow Cr. #1 272 252 24E 9,30 2,000 00 103 1,500 102 1,1;70 8			10		88 88 88 88 88	18E 18E	32	7,500 550 9,800		1,500 500 3,000	35 150 95	340			ныцы	יייייי	
Elbow-Lower Elbow Cr. #1 268 45,53 22E, 22E 3,300 1,700 91 2,300 884,700 76 T 1,5 Rock Cr. Elbow Cr. #2 269 55 22E 9,16 22,830 3,800 7,620 81 1,730 596,726 78 R,1,F 1 Lower Clarks Bluewater Cr. 270 55 24E 9,10 2,300 11,955 105 1,500 1,250,000 104 R,1,F 1 R. t. F. side Five Mile Cr. 271 55 24E 9,3 2,000 2,1,905 600,000 82 R,1,F 1 Cottonwood Cr. #1 271 55 24E 9,3 2,000 10,95 4,12,626 66 8,1,F 1 5 Bluewater Cr. 274 23 24E 9,3 2,000 5 10,00 84,17,F 1 5 Bluewater Cr. 274 53 24E 29 9,600 500	4c-9	Red Lodge- Rock Cr.	W. Red Lodge Cr. Red Lodge Cr. Willow Cr. #2	265 266 267	6S 5S 5S	17E 20E 20E	12 6,7 10,11	29,990 83,470 31,490	12,500 19,500 13,800		103 102 98	2,200 2,480 1,730	2,500,000 2,500,000 1,500,000	153 100 84	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F		20,000 14 ,0 00
Lower ClarksBluewater Cr.2705523E3529,66023,30011,9551051,5501001,250,000104 $R,1,F$ 1Fk. E. Side7324E422,8405,3007,3007,30082 $R,1,F$ 1Cottonwood Cr. #12723524E9,302,0007,30082 $R,1,55$ 600,00082 $R,1,F$ 1Cottonwood Cr. #22746524E324,0902,0005,2506000082 $R,1,F$ 1Cottonwood Cr. #22746524E324,0902,0006080010382 $R,1,F$ 1Cottonwood Cr. #22746524E324,0902,00060800608081,F1Sage Creek #1275275659,60010,20025,00051412,62666 $R,1,F$ 1Sage Creek #1276959,600008226,00050 $R,1,F$ 1Sage Creek #1276959,50021,000514,00050 $R,1,F$ 1Sage Creek #12788525E1876,5709,50021,00051 $R,1,F$ 1Sage Creek #12789528,32,3384,57017,00052,00050 $R,1,F$ 1Sage Creek #12799528,32,3384,57017,00025,000512,000 <td< td=""><td>4c-10</td><td></td><td>Elbow Cr. #1 Elbow Cr. #2</td><td>268 269</td><td>4S,5S 5S</td><td>22E,22E 22E</td><td></td><td>24,320 22,890</td><td>4,9003,800</td><td></td><td>91 81</td><td>2,300 1,730</td><td>884,700 596,726</td><td>76 78</td><td>н,</td><td>1,5 1</td><td>30,000</td></td<>	4c-10		Elbow Cr. #1 Elbow Cr. #2	268 269	4S,5S 5S	22E,22E 22E		24,320 22,890	4,9003,800		91 81	2,300 1,730	884,700 596,726	76 78	н,	1,5 1	30,000
The relation of the content of the control of the control of the content of the	4c-11		Bluewater Cr.	270	55	23E	35	29,060	23,300		105	1,500	1,250,000	104	, г,		8,045
$ \begin{array}{c ccccc} \mbox{Cottonwood Cr. } \end{tabular} 273 & 35 & 24E & 33 & 24,090 & 2,000 & 6,250 & 62 & 1,395 & 412,626 & 66 & 8,1,F & 1 \\ \mbox{Bluewater Cr. } & 274 & 6S & 24E & 29 & 9,600 & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & $		rk. c. side		272	3S 3S	24E	4 19,30	29,390	2,000		82	1,155	600,000	82	H,		
Horn Subbasin Five Mile Cr. 275 45 24E 29 9,600 1,500 60 800 7 7 5 Horn Subbasin Sage Creek #1 276 95 25E 14 101,760 10,200 25,000 82 2,030 1,300,000 52 8,1,5 1 Sage Creek Sage Cr. #2 277 85 25E 18 76,570 9,000 21,000 51 4,390 1,030,000 50 8,1,5 1 Sage Cr. #3 278 85 25E 18 7,000 25,000 71 4,390 1,030,000 50 8,1,5 1 Crooked Creek Crooked Creek 71 279 84,570 17,000 25,000 75 2,310 695,616 28 8.1,5 1 Crooked Creek Crooked Creek 7 213,900 4,600 8,010 91 2,407 1,606,019 200 8,1,5 1 Dry Head Cr. #1 280 78 7 13,900 4,100 5,810 132 718 1,096,491				273	3S 6<	24E 24F	33	24,090	2,000	6,250 3 250	62 100	1,395	412,626	99		1 6	15,000
Horn Subbasin Sage Creek #1 276 95 25E 4 101,760 10,200 25,050 1,300,000 52 R,1,F 1 Sage Creek 3ge Cr. #2 277 85 25E 18 76,570 9,500 21,000 51 4,390 1,050,000 50 R,1,F 1 Sage Cr. #2 278 85 25E 18 76,570 9,500 21,000 51 4,390 1,050,000 50 R,1,F 1 Sage Cr. #3 278 85 25E 28,32,31 84,570 17,000 25,000 75 2,310 695,616 28 R,1,F 1 Crooked Creek Crooked Creek Crooked Creek 27E 26 27,590 4,600 8,010 91 2,407 1,606,019 200 R, .F 1 Dry Head Cr. #1 280 7 13,900 4,100 5,810 132 718 1,096,491 189 R,1,F 1			Five Mile Cr.	275	4S	24E	29	600,6		1,500	60	800			н	2	
Sage Creek Sage Creek #1 276 95 25E 4 101,760 10,200 25,000 82 2,050 1,300,000 52 R,1,F 1 Sage Cr. #2 277 85 25E 18 76,570 9,500 21,000 51 4,390 1,050,000 50 R,1,F 1 Sage Cr. #3 278 85 25E 28,32,33 84,570 17,000 25,000 75 2,310 695,616 28 R,1,F 1 Crooked Creek Crooked Cr. #1 279 95 27,590 4,600 8,010 91 2,407 1,606,019 200 R, 1,F 1 Dry Head Cr. #1 280 75 28E 7 13,900 4,100 5,810 132 718 1,096,491 189 R,1,F 1	Bi	g Horn Subbasin															
Sage Cr. #2 2/7 65 2.5E 16 75,000 21,000 21 4,350 1,000 20 8,1,7 1 Sage Cr. #3 278 85 25E 28,32.33 84,570 17,000 25,000 75 2,310 695,616 28 8,1,5 1 Crooked Creek Crooked Cr. #1 279 95 27,590 4,600 8,010 91 2,407 1,606,019 200 8,1,5 1 Dry Head Cr. Dry Head Cr#1 280 7 13,900 4,100 5,810 132 718 1,096,491 189 8,1,5 1	4e6-8		Sage Creek #1	276	9S 85	25E 25E	4	101,760	10,200		82	2,050	1,300,000	52	R,I,F		20,000
Crooked Creek Crooked Cr. #1 279 9S 27E 26 27,590 4,600 8,010 91 2,407 1,606,019 200 R ^r 1 Dry Head Cr. Dry Head Cr. #1 280 7S 28E 7 13,900 4,100 5,810 132 718 1,096,491 189 R,1,F 1			Sage Cr. #3	278	80 80 80		3,32,33	84,570	17,000		12	2,310	695,616	28	R. I. F		10,000+
Dry Head Cr. Dry Head Cr.#1 280 7S 28E 7 13,900 4,100 5,810 132 718 1,096,491 189 R,I,F 1 ro Nov	14e-27		Crooked Cr. #1	279	9S	27E	26	27,590	4,600	8,010	16	2,407	1,606,019	200	•	1	10,000
	4e-30		Dry Head Cr.#1	280	7 S	28E	7	13,900	4,100		132	718	1,096,491	189	R, I, F	l	+000*07

Water-			Reser- voir Map	Lo	Location	-	Drainage	Estimated Annual	Storage	Reservoir Water	Top Length of Embank-	Estimated Embankment	Embank- ment to Storage Ratio	Project	Data Source	Additional Storage Canacity
shed No. Wat	Watershed Name	Site Name	Index Number	Town- ship	Range	Sec- 1 tion	Area (Acres)	Yield (Ac-Feet)	Capacity (Ac-Ft) <u>1</u> /	Depth (Feet) <u>2</u> /	ment (Feet)	Volume (Cu.Yd.)	(Cu.Yd./ Ac-Ft) <u>3</u> /	Purpose Use <u>4</u> /	Num- ber <u>5</u> /	Available (Ac-Ft)
14e-32 Soa	Soap Creek	W.F. Soap Cr. #1 Soap Cr. #1 Soap Cr. #2 Soap Cr.	281 282 283 284	6S 6S 7S 6S	32E 32E 32E 32E	21 15 2 34	10,700 59,180 36,090	3,100 20,400 12,900	4,980 25,000 19,000	81 82 91	1,263 3,270 2,220	666,652 2,054,290 1,871,000	134 82 99	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F	t	5,000 10,000
14e-33 Bea	Beauvais Cr.	Hay Coulee Beauvais Cr. #3 Beauvais Cr. #4 Muddy Cr. #1 Beauvais Cr.	285 286 287 288 289	4S 4S 4S 4S 4S 4S	31E 30E 29E 30E 31E	36 21 21,27 23 8	11,100 76,870 49,280 19,190	3,000 24,000 16,400 5,600	5,140 25,000 25,000 9,080	67 76 84 54	2,130 2,720 2,715 1,497	529,577 1,112,957 2,221,944 455,782	103 45 89 50	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F	4 1 1 1 1	5,000+ 15,000+ 10,000 10,000
14e-34 Roti	ten Grass Cr.	Rotten Grass Cr. Rotten Grass #1 Rotten Grass #3 Rotten Grass #4 Rotten Grass	290 291 292 293	6S 6S 7S 7S	33E 33E 34E 34E	13 36 7 6,7	58,580 45,780 42,780 49,920	24,900 20,000 19,300 12,600	25,000 25,000 25,000 14,000	87 99 91	3,350 4,000 3,600 2,800	2,499,560 3,100,000 2,017,352	100 124 81	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F	1 1,4 4	
14e-35 Two Woov	Two Leggins- Woody Cr.	Woody Cr. #1 Woody Cr. #2 Woody Cr. #3 Big Woody Cr. #1 Little Woody Cr. #1 Two Leggins Cr. #1 Woody Cr.	294 295 297 298 298 300	38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	32E 31E 31E 31E 30E 30E 33E 31E	29 24 14 9 21,27 19,20 16	97,060 90,560 85,370 33,490 21,290 34,490	15,400 14,300 13,500 6,100 4,000 4,300	25,000 25,000 25,000 14,500 9,000	7 2 7 49 7 49	2,000 2,395 2,340 2,040 2,035 1,731	1,136,384 1,356,856 837,744 462,416 303,829 909,165	46 55 34 85 85	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F F F	****	2,500 25,000 25,000 25,000 20,000+ 21,000 7,000
14e-37 West Big	West Side Bigho rn R.	Lone Tree Coulee Whitman Coulee Williams Coulee #1 Williams Coulee #2	301 302 304	1N 1S 1S 1S	33E 33E 33E 32E	20 . 9 31,32	11,520 20,460 26,190 23,690	1,700 2,200 2,000	3,340 5,600 6,900 6,500	48 54 44	2,170 1,520 1,910 1,435	340,000 436,000 554,671 352,532	102 78 80 54	. R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F		1,700 10,000
14e=38 East Bigl	East Side Bighorn R.	Custer	305	3N	34E	8 14,	14,304,000		501,000	115	3,650			F, P	5	
14e-39 Upp. Cr.	Upper Tullock Cr.	E.F. Tullock Cr. #1 Tullock Cr. #1 W.F. Tullock Cr. #1 Tullock Cr. #2 W. F. Tullock Cr. #2	306 307 308 309 310	15 15 15 25 25	36E 36E 36E 36E 36E	15,22 5 20 29 10	32,890 142,087 99,260 86,400 75,070	$\begin{array}{c} 4,100\\ 6,963\\ 12,400\\ 4,135\\ 9,400\end{array}$	9,800 19,358 25,000 34,000 22,500	63 60 65 67	2,320 3,300 2,695 3,800 2,735	524,987 680,000 877,559 1,105,880	54 35 49 49	R, I, F I R, I, F R, I, F	- 4	15,000 15,000+ 20,000+
Little 14e7-1 Litt R.	Little Bighorn Subbasin -1 Little Bighorn Li R. Li Cr.	sin Little Bighorn Little Bighorn #1 Little Bighorn #2 Crazy Head Cr. #1	311 312 313 314	95 98 88	34E 34E 35E	$17 \\ 17 \\ 19,20 \\ 20$	$129,280 \\ 134,450 \\ 133,450 \\ 8,000$	$106,000\\115,400\\115,000\\1,300$	$70,000 \\ 25,000 \\ 25,000 \\ 2,916$	138 110 98 72	3,000 1,900 2,520 1,510	1,684,870 2,150,000 535,000	67 86 184	R, I, F R, I, F R, I, F		100,000+ 100,000+* 15,000+
14e7-2 Pass	Pass Creek	Pass Cr. #1 W. Pass Cr. #1 Pass Cr.	315 316 317	98 86 86	35E 35E 35E	14 28,29 14	42,680 21,990 44,800	16,900 9,200 26,231	24,600 12,730 13,600	97 98 76	2,455 1,465 2,625	2,500,000 1,060,000	101 83	R, I, F R, I, F	7 1 1	10,005+

TABLE VII-3--PROBABLE RESERVOIR SITES (Continued)

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$						Estimated		Reservoir	of	Estimated	Storage		Data	Storado
Date name Number State Lodge Crass Cr. #1 318 95 33E 10 VALUE (AC-FEU) (AC-FEU) (AC-FEU) (BC-QL) (AC-FEU) (BC-QL) (AC-FEU) (BC-QL) (BC-P) (BC-QL) (BC-P) (BC-QL) (BC-P) (BC-P)	Jule Name Lodge Crass Cr. #1 Lodge Crass Cr. #2 Lodge Crass Cr. #3 Lodge Crass Cr. #4				Drainage Area	Annual Yield	Storage Capacity	Water Depth	Embank- ment	Embankment Volume	Ratio (Cu.Yd./	Project Purpose	Source Num-	Capacity Available
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	Lodge Crass Cr. #1 Lodge Crass Cr. #2 Lodge Crass Cr. #3 Lodge Crass Cr. #4	- 1	range		(ACLES)	(AC-Feet)	(AC - F C) 1/	(Feet) 2/	(reer)	(Cu.Yd.)	Ac-Ft)3/	Use 4/	ber <u>5</u> /	(Ac-Ft)
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		9 S	33E	2,3	41,780	31,000	25,000	157	1,290	1.720.000	69	R.I.F		
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		9S	33E	10	40,180	30,500	25,000	153	2,800	2.800.000	112	R. I. F		10.000+
$ \begin{array}{l c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		9S	33E	6	38,290	29,800	25,000	155	2,700	3,700,000	148	R.I.F	-	10,000+
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		6S		28,29	96,160	39,800	25,000	80	3,830	1,850,000	74	R.I.F	1	1000-1
Cood Luck Cr. #1 323 65 35E 16,17 9,560 800 3,000 50 1,390 370,000 123 Good Luck Cr. #2 325 65 35E 18 7,580 650 2,138 52 1,315 368,000 171 Cood Luck Cr. #3 325 65 35E 17 8,996 650 2,138 52 1,315 290,000 201 Cood Luck Cr. #3 325 65 35E 17 8,996 755 1,440 38 1,350 290,000 201 Lodge Crass Cr. 326 75 34E 14 8,996 6700 27,50 95 3,000 700 171 Owl Cr. #1A 328 75 36E 4 100,000 10,000 37,500 95 3,000 700 1,507,420 60 Owl Cr. #1 328 75 36E 4 102,760 6,700 12,750 65 1,900 1,507,420 60 Owl Cr. #1 330 45 17 37,890 1,800 8,5	#5	6S		15,22	108,780	40,800	25,000	75	3,300	1,809,330	72	R, I, F	1	8,000+
Good Luck Cr. #23246535E187,5806502,158521,315368,000171Cood Luck Cr. #33256535E178,5967251,440381,350290,000201Lodge Grass Cr.3267534E14 $8,596$ 7251,440381,350290,000201Owl Cr.3277536E4100,00010,00037,500953,000 $1,507,420$ 60Owl Cr. #13287536E4102,7606,70025,000802,4001,507,42060Owl Cr. #23298536E250,5804,00012,750651,360531,89542Reno Cr. #13304536E1737,8901,8008,500722,810630,00074		6S		16, 17	9,560	800	3,000	50	1,390	370,000	123	R.I.F	1	10,000+
Cood Luck Cr. #332565355178,5967251,440381,350290,000201Lodge Grass Cr.3267534E14 $8,596$ 725 $1,440$ 38 $1,350$ 290,000201Owl Cr.3277536E4 $100,000$ $10,000$ $37,500$ 95 $3,000$ $1,507,420$ 60Owl Cr.#13298536E4 $102,760$ $6,700$ 80 $2,400$ $1,507,420$ 60Owl Cr.#23298536E1 $37,890$ $4,000$ $12,750$ 65 $1,360$ $531,895$ 42 Reno Cr.#13304536E 17 $37,890$ $1,800$ $8,500$ 72 $2,810$ $630,000$ 74		6S		18	7,580	650	2,158	52	1,315	368,000	171	R.I.F		2 8004
Lodge Grass Cr. 326 75 34E 14 $0wl$ Cr. 327 75 36E 4 100,000 0,000 95 3,000 $0wl$ Cr. $\$1A$ 328 75 36E 4 102,760 6,7/0 25,000 80 2,400 1,507,420 60 $0wl$ Cr. $\$1A$ 328 75 36E 4 102,760 6,7/0 25,000 80 2,400 1,507,420 60 $0wl$ Cr. $\$2$ 329 85 36E 2 50,580 4,000 12,750 65 1,360 42 Reno Cr. $\$1$ 330 4S 36E 17 37,890 1,800 8,500 72 2,810 630,000 74		6S	35E	17	8,596	725	1,440	38	1,350	290.000	201	E L		4.600
Owl Cr. 327 7S 36E .4 100,000 10,000 37,500 95 3,000 1507,420 60 0.01 Cr. #1A 328 7S 36E 4 102,760 6,7/0 25,000 80 2,400 1,507,420 60 0.01 Cr. #2 329 8S 36E 2 50,580 4,000 12,750 65 1,360 531,895 42 Owl Cr. #2 330 4S 36E 17 37,890 1,800 8,500 72 2,810 630,000 74		7S	34E	14									4	
Owl Cr: #1A 328 75 36E 4 102,760 6,7// 25,000 80 2,400 1,507,420 60 Owl Cr: #2 329 85 36E 2 50,580 4,000 12,750 65 1,360 531,895 42 Reno Cr: #1 330 4S 36E 17 37,890 1,800 8,500 72 2,810 630,000 74	Owl Cr.	7 S	36E	. 4	100,000	10,000	37,500	95	3,000				4	
0w1 Cr. #2 329 85 36E 2 50,580 4,000 12,750 65 1,360 531,895 42 Reno Cr. #1 330 4S 36E 17 37,890 1,800 8,500 72 2,810 630,000 74		7 S	36E	4	102,760	6.760	25,000	80	2.400	1.507.420	60	R.I.F	1	30,000+
Reno Cr. #1 330 4S 36E 17 37,890 1,800 8,500 72 2,810 630,000 74		8S	36E	2	50,580	4,000	12,750	65	1,360	531,895	42	R, I, F	1	20,000+
	Reno Cr. #1	4S	36E	17	37,890	1,800	8,500	72	2,810	630,000	74	R, I, F	1	12,000+

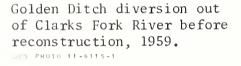
TABLE VII-3--PROBABLE RESERVOIR SITES (Continued)

Represents increased water depth on wilderness study area sites. A comparative figure derived from dividing the estimated earth fill in cubic yards by the estimated water storage capacity in acre-feet. I--irrigation; F--flood protection; R--recreation (fishing, hunting, and boating); S--water supply (industrial, municipal, and domestic); P--power. Source: 1--Soil Conservation Service, 2--Bureau of Reclamation, 3--Corps of Engineers; 4--Bureau of Indian Affairs. 5--Montana Department of Natural Seources and Conservation, 6--Forest Service. In Wooming. In Wyoming.

10/1/



Irrigation diversion on Rock Creek above Red Lodge needs to be replaced.scs PHOTO 11-P869-5









Golden Ditch diversion after reconstruction, 1961, eliminating annual diking and pollution of the river.

and the second second

IRRIGATION SYSTEMS

Improvement of distribution systems and consolidation of canals offer the best potential for more efficient water use. Present conveyance efficiencies as low as 40 percent were measured at the first farm turnout. In other words, 60 percent of the water diverted from the stream is lost from the canal before it reaches the first farm. Additional losses occur on down the canal, making the distribution efficiency even lower. Significant water savings could be realized on individual units from improvements in conveyance or farm application. Much of this "lost" water finds its way back into the stream through ground-water recharge and is diverted again and again until the stream leaves the Basin. Under present economic conditions extensive canal lining or piping of irrigation water is not feasible. Part of the diverted water is lost from the Basin through deep percolation and nonproductive phreatophytic transpiration. It is estimated that actual savings of water from canal lining in the Basin would amount to 12,600 acre-feet and another 21,000 acre-feet would be saved from improvement of on-farm efficiencies.

On-farm efficiencies range from 15 to 60 percent for flood and row-crop irrigation with the typical efficiency of about 30 percent. On-farm efficiencies depend on irrigation management practices dealing with soil permeability and water-holding capacity, slope of field, degree of uniformity, length of irrigation run, and skill of the irrigator. Only the last three of these factors have much potential for change and the last factor appears to be deteriorating.

As time goes on, more and more sprinkler irrigation is being used to offset the shortage of skilled irrigators. Investment per acre in conventional sprinkler systems tends to approximate the cost of land leveling and ditch preparation. Further investment in automated central pivotal systems greatly exceeds conventional sprinkler systems. Labor, power, and maintenance costs per acre on conventional sprinkler systems tends to exceed the variable costs of conventional flood or row-crop irrigation. The added amortization and maintenance costs on the large automated systems more than offset the savings in labor costs over conventional sprinklers at the present time. In addition, the rates of water application at the outer end of the pivotal boom are higher than the intake rates of the soil, resulting in runoff and inefficiency. On the basis of these comparisons, it appears that more conventional wheel move laterals or hand move sprinkler systems should come into use. With adoption of sprinklers, there comes a degree of built-in water management, less need for land preparation, and some increase in land areas irrigated that were in ditches before or too uneven for flood and row-crop irrigation. On-farm irrigation efficiency will increase as the number of sprinkler irrigation systems increases. Other increases in irrigation efficiency may be achieved through farm ditch lining and improved irrigation management education.

DEVELOPMENTS FOR RECREATION--FISH AND WILDLIFE

Development potentials in recreation can be broken into two categories. The first would consist of improving use of existing resources and the second would consist of new development. Improved accessibility to public lands and fishing waters is needed and can be accomplished by providing for walking access along banks of prime trout streams, lakes, and reservoirs and acquiring access across private land. This approach would entail more legal and legislative participation along with purchase of rights-of-way. Total investment in physical and depreciable structures would be low.

New development potentials would consist of new reservoirs, new roads and trails, new dude ranch type developments, and new campground facilities. Most of these items will require considerable capital investment and will have relatively high operating, maintenance, and replacement costs. Much of the success of this second category investment will depend on the accomplishments under the first category.

Grazing rights often have been interpreted by ranchers as rights to exclude all other users from the multiple use of federal and state lands. In many places the only practical entry to public land is across private ownership land. If the multiple use of public lands concept is to be realized, then access needs to be acquired through either negotiations or court action. There is a potential for providing much additional recreational opportunity at a relatively small annual cost.

Except for licensed fish ponds, trout water and the fish therein are generally considered state-owned property. Yet a very high proportion of the bank miles is posted private lands. There is a good potential for developing fisherman access paths along these streambanks and lakeshores with only minimum competition with agricultural uses. Such access logically should be governed and policed by the Montana Department of Fish and Game. Costs for acquiring the rights-of-way easements and building fence stiles and parking areas might be shared between federal and state funds. Some other states have acquired fisherman walkway easements. See table VII-4.

New developments should include consideration of recreational and fish and wildlife water storage with financial support from state and local agencies. There are good potential sites for either public or private campground development on or near public lands. Because of the problems associated with attempting to meet outdoor recreation demands as discussed in chapter five, the best opportunities to meet expanding demands will be through improvement of access to public lands and provision of developed facilities by the private sector. By doing this, the recreationists will pay the relatively high costs of providing the facilities they desire while maximizing opportunities to recreate for all persons through the public funds expenditure on access. If the water resource user has to pay the full cost of his using that resource, he may find his preferences changing away from that use. TABLE VII-4--STREAMS, LAKES, AND IMPOUNDMENTS WITH OPPORTUNITIES FOR FISHERY IMPROVEMENT--LAND AND WATER REQUIRED AND BENEFITS ESTIMATED

nual an-Day efits : Capacity	35,000	33,000		10,000
5 6 5	35	33		, p
Fisher Be Use				not con- sumed
s	0 0	0		60 cfs 60 cfs 60 cfs
Resources Needed 1 : Water	s o		-	0
Lanc	7 vals	125 vals	0	
Acres: Acres: or: Miles: Limiting Factors: (Improvement Opportunities) : Land : Water	 Roads, parking, sanitary facilities on both sides of river at 2-mile intervals (5 acres each) Stop silt in Beauvais, Soap, & Rottengrass 	 Roads, parking, sanitary 1 facilities on both sides of river at 2-mile intervals (5 acres each) Intensive stocking Goldeye barrier 	 Roads, trails, camp- grounds, signs Maps, Information & access acquisition 	 Supplement or restore more desirable flows below many diversions during irrigation season Better water use, stream- bank, fencing, etc. keturn to channel, re- vegetation & protect bank vegetation
Limiting Factors :	 Access Lack of spawn- ing Area Siltation Goldeye 	 Access Lack of spawn- ing Area Siltation Gold eye 	 Lack of infor- mation result- ing in unused resources Lack access Empty habitats Stunted fish populations Winter kill 	 Dewatering Sediment Channel Dis- turbence Access
: Acres: or : Miles:	15	25		20 10
: Class : / Change: /	3 to 1	3 to 2		4 4 t t o 4 6 t o 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Present Fishery Class	ო	m	•	ななな
Location : State : P or : F County :	Big Horn, Montana	Big Horn, Montana	Carbon, Park, Stillwater, Sweetgrass, Montana	Carbon, Montana
Stream of Impoundment:	Bighorn River, Yellow- Big Horn, tail Dam to St. Montana Xavier	Bighorn River, St. Xavier to Hardin, Montana	Lakes & Streams on Beartooth Plateau	Rock Creek, Bluewater Creek, Red Lodge Creek,
risurery ery Oppor-: tunity: No. :	49	م VII-1	∞ 5	104

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana) TABLE VII-4--STREAMS, LAKES, AND IMPOUNDMENTS WITH OPPORTUNITIES FOR FISHERY IMPROVEMENT--LAND AND WATER REQUIRED AND BENEFITS ESTIMATED (Cont'd)

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

(Montana)

Annual Fisherman-Day Benefits e : Capacity	006 6	3,750	6,750	 (1) 60,000 lb. per year (2) 60,000 lb. f-men day
er Us	16 cfs not 16 cfs con- 16 cfs sumed 16 cfs sumed 16 cfs	135 cfs (not consumed)	333 cfs (not consumed)	0 (1) (2) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
Needs : <u>Needed</u> : <u>Inveeded</u> : <u>Land</u> : <u>Watten</u>	 Supplement or restore more 0 dosirable flows below many 0 diversions during irrigation 0 season Clean up return flows, 0 Streambank fence, better grazing, etc. 	 Supplement or restore flows 0 below irrigation diversions Clean up return flows, stream- bank fence, better grazing, etc. 	 Supplement flows below irrigation diversions Clean up return flows, streambank fences, better grazing, etc. 	 Commercial fishing for food 0 and manufactured fish products and to enhance management of sport fishing resources Spring drawdown before May 1 and stable or rising till June 1
Limiting Factors :	 Dewatering Sediment Access 	 Dewatering Sediment Access 	 Dewatering Sediment, Oil and other pol- lution 	 Legislative & (.) administrative restrictions, marketing, dist- ribution, and (.) technological difficulties Fish eggs de- strcyed by drying.
Acres: or : Miles:	vy vy vy 4	15	30	12,685
: Acres: Class : or : Change: Miles:	None 0 to 3 0 to 3 None 0 to 3	4 to 3	4 to 3	None 12,
Present Fishery Class	m 0 0 4 0	¢	4	
Location State or County	Bighorn, Bighorn, Bighorn, Carbon, Carbon, Montana	Carbon, Mont an a	Carbon, Mo ntana	Montana - Wyoming
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Lodgegrass Creek Rottengrass Creek Sage Creek Willow Creek Dry Creek	Pryor Creek	Clark§Fork River	Bighorn (Yellowtail) Reservoir
ery Oppor-: tunity: No.:	ч	80	2	14

4

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)	<pre>: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :</pre>	
RIVER BASIN	: :	
GHURN-CLARKS FURK . (Montana)	: Limiting Factors (1) Dewatering (2) Sediment (3) Access	
TA-UNIM		
	Location : State : or : County : Carbon, Stillwater, Sweetgrass, Montana	Denartment
	<pre>ish- : : Locatio ary : State appor-: Subarea : County No. :Stream of Impoundment: County Small Mountain Streams Carbon, Beartooth Mountains Stillwa Sweetgr Montana</pre>	Source. Montana Bich and Came Denartment
	<pre>Fish- : ery : ery : oppor-: tunity: No. : 15 15 1</pre>	

TABLE VII-4-STREAMS, LAKES, AND IMPOUNDMENTS WITH OPPORTUNITIES FOR FISHERY IMPROVEMENT--LAND AND WATER REQUIRED AND BENEFITS ESTIMATED (Cont'd)

VII-17

;

....

Potentials for fish and wildlife developments are largely limited to associated developments of water and land for other purposes. There is a good potential for wildlife habitat preservation and development and it should ben encouraged as part of the overall land treatment programs.

WATER QUALITY

Water quality as affected by human activity is not yet a serious problem in the Montana part of the Basin. There is some increase in temperature of return flows from irrigation that is not expected to change much except as sprinkler irrigation increases and total return flows increase. Sediment and nutrient content of return flows are not overly serious at present. Future problems may exist in pollution from feedlots and encroachment by summer home development on mountain stream flood plains. Strict enforcement of state laws and regulations might prevent this problem from becoming more serious as livestock feeding and population pressures increase. Although sediment is considered a serious problem on the Clarks Fork River, that part of the total sediment load originating from geologic erosion is so great that sediment from return irrigation flows is relatively insignificant. Elimination of man-caused sediment will have little effect on the overall sediment load of the river. However, there is a good potential for reducing erosion and sediment transport in irrigation wasteways and other selected sites.

MUNICIPAL WASTES

Municipal and industrial waste disposal for the Basin is summarized in table VII-5. Population and waste projections for communities are included in the FmHA county reports within the Basin.

Community sewer system improvements or new community sewer systems are needed in Hardin, Lodge Grass, Crow Agency, Red Lodge, Joliet, Belfry, Absarokee, and Fishtail to provide an opportunity for improving the water quality of streams near those communities. A community sewer system is considered necessary and feasible at Pryor and Silesia. A community sewer system is feasible in Rockvale, Bearcreek, and Boyd. The present subsurface systems are adequate unless problems develop in Grizzly Peak Mountain Homes Subdivision of Carbon County, East Rosebud Lake Association Development of Carbon County, Pompeys Pillar, and Huntley.

Waste discharge permits are issued to the communities having surface water discharges. Infiltration water, lack of secondary treatment, storm water entering sewage systems, operation problems, overloading, overflow and seepage, and possible health hazards created by individual subsurface systems are identified as problems of the existing sewage treatment systems.

		(Montana)	1)	
Municipality or Industry	: Estimated Los : Untreated :	Load (p.e.) : : Treated :	Estimated Flow Discharged : Million Gallons per Day :	Status
STILLWATER RIVER				
Community of Absarokee	009	200	е О	Considerable groundwater enters sewerage system which affects treatment in sewage lagoons. Need sealing of sewers to eliminate infiltration water.
CLARKS FORK RIVER				
Community of Belfry	200	0	0	Sewage lagoon system has no overflow.
Town of Bridger	700	100	0.2	Sewage lagoon system to be tested for adequacy by Dept. of Health during coming year.
Town of Fromberg	350	60	0°03	An additional lagoon cell is being planned to pro- vide improved treatment.
Community of Edgar	500	0	o	No overflow from sewage lagoon system.
ROCK CREEK				
City of Red Lodge	1,800	0	ο	No overflow from new sewage lagoon system. Considerable infiltration in sewer system

TABLE VII-5--STATUS OF MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION OF RIVERS

WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN

(MO.

Municipality or Industry	Estimated Load Untreated : T	l (p.e.) : Treated	Estimated Flow Discharged Million Gallons per Day	: Status
City of Red Lodge (Continued)				and survey needs to be made to determine con- struction work needed to eliminate excess water. Heavy loading placed on treatment system by cannery.
Community of Roberts	200	20	0.1	Considerable infiltration of groundwater occurs in sewerage system. Sealing of sewers or additional lagoons are needed.
Town of Joliet	400	100	0.1	Considerable groundwater enters sewerage system. Improvements have been recently made to existing primary treatment facili- ties to upgrade treatment. Dept. of Health to test treated discharge during coming year to determine adequacy of treatment.
YELLOWSTONE RIVER				
Communities of Worden and Ballantine	600	0	0.0	Lagoon system presently does not have overflow.
Community of Custer	200	0	0.0	Lagoon system presently does not have overflow.
BIGHORN RIVER				
Yellowtail Dam Visitor Center	30	ы	0.003	Activated sludge secondary treatment facilities treat wastewater.

TABLE VII-5--STATUS OF MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION OF RIVERS (Continued)

Municipality or Industry	: Estimated Load (p.e.) : Untreated Treated	d (p.e.) Treated	 Estimated Flow Discharged Million Gallons per Day 	l : Status
BIGHORN RIVER (Continued)				
Ft. Smith Federal	300	30	0.01	Sewage lagoons serve as treatment facility.
City of Hardin	3,000	600	0.1	Sewage lagoon improvements are planned when grant funds become available.
LITTLE BIGHORN RIVER				
Town of Lodge Grass	600	200	0.03	Lagoon improvements are planned by the U. S. Public Health Service
Community of Crow Agency	2,000	0	0.0	Lagoon system presently overloaded. Treatment system preceding lagoons planned for 1973. Major contribution of wastewater by carpet mill.
Conrect Montana Domatino		1 1 1		

TABLE VII-5--STATUS OF MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION OF RIVERS (Cont'd)

Source: Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences

Municipality or Industry	• Estimated Load • Untreated : 7	d (p.e.) Treated	Estimated Flow Discharged Million Gallons per Day	Status
City of Red Lodge (Continued)				and survey needs to be made to determine con- struction work needed to eliminate excess water. Heavy loading placed on treatment system by cannery.
Community of Roberts	500	5.0	0.1	Considerable infiltration of groundwater occurs in sewerage system. Sealing of sewers or additional lagoons are needed.
Town of Joliet	400	100	0.1	Considerable groundwater enters sewerage system. Improvements have been recently made to existing primary treatment facili- ties to upgrade treatment. Dept. of Health to test treated discharge during coming year to determine adequacy of treatment.
YELLOWSTONE RIVER				
Communities of Worden and Ballantine	600	0	0.0	Lagoon system presently does not have overflow.
Community of Custer	200	0	0.0	Lagoon system presently does not have overflow.
BIGHORN RIVER				
Yellowtail Dam Visitor Center	30	ம	0.003	Activated sludge secondary treatment facilities treat wastewater.

TABLE VII-5--STATUS OF MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION OF RIVERS (Continued)

Municipality or Industry	: Estimated Load (p.e. : Untreated Treate	coad (p.e.) Treated	 Estimated Flow Discharged Million Gallons per Day	: Status
BIGHORN RIVER (Continued)				
Ft. Smith Federal	300	30	0.01	Sewage lagoons serve as treatment facility.
City of Hardin	з,000	600	0.1	Sewage lagoon improvements are planned when grant funds become available.
LITTLE BIGHORN RIVER				
Town of Lodge Grass	600	200	0°03	Lagoon improvements are planned by the U. S. Public Health Service
Community of Crow Agency	2,000	0	0.0	Lagoon system presently overloaded. Treatment system preceding lagoons planned for 1973. Major contribution of wastewater by carpet mill.

TABLE VII-5---STATUS OF MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION OF RIVERS (Cont'd)

Source: Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences

OTHER URBAN WASTES

These wastes primarily include runoff from developed areas, storm water, and drainage from solid waste disposal sites. These problems are noted under remarks in table VII-5.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES

The major industries in this Basin are primarily related to agriculture, petroleum, mining, and forest products. Other types of industry exist, but generally they have less impact on the Basin water quality. Industries which discharge waste waters to surface streams are required to have a waste discharge permit.

MINING ACTIVITY

Increasing demands for power and the development of extra-high voltage power transmission enhances the potential economic feasibility of mine-mouth thermal-electric power generation from eastern Montana coal fields. Nearly 1.5 million acre-feet of water per year will be required by the coal industry according to studies made on coal development potentials east of this Basin by the Bureau of Reclamation. The Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation has been instructed by the 41st Legislative Assembly by Legislative Joint Resolution #18 to keep the Legislative Council informed of progress on the development of Montana's coal resources and of any agreements contemplated which might affect water to be used from the drainage areas of the Bighorn and Little Bighorn Rivers.

AGRICULTURAL WASTES

The most common water quality degrading characteristics of irrigation return flows are total dissolved solids, sediment, and chemicals. The main factors influencing the impact of irrigation return flow on water quality are soils and geology, type of irrigation used, and farming practices (use of chemicals, etc.). There is a potential for improving water quality and protecting the environment through education and land treatment measures to reduce agricultural pollution of streams.

FEEDLOT WASTES

Cattle feeding within the Basin can be expected to increase substantially in the future. Currently, the larger feedlots in the Basin are located in Yellowstone County.

With all new feedlots, proper location and waste treatment facilities can be expected so little additional waste contribution to streams is anticipated from these sources. The actual effects upon streams from existing feedlots within the Basin have not been determined, but are believed to be minor. The Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences has held hearings on a feedlot waste discharge permit regulation and a regulation was adopted on June 24, 1972. However, there is potential for protecting the environment through education and enforcement of health regulations.

RECREATIONAL WASTES

Outdoor recreation will continue to be an important factor in future development of this Basin. Wastes from recreation may be minor in volume, but costly to control because of dispersion over large areas. Again the potential for environmental protection lies in education and enforcement of regulations.

LAND TREATMENT

The updated <u>Conservation Needs Inventory</u> points up the large amount of land treatment that is still needed. There is a potential for much of this treatment on irrigated land to improve irrigation efficiency and on rangeland to improve grazing distribution and prevent erosion.

The greatest potential for beneficial land treatment on cropland consists of improving irrigation management and irrigation systems on about 130,000 acres and on-farm drainage on about 50,000 acres. The greatest potential on rangeland consists of rangeland protection on about 1,560,000 acres and brush management and range improvement on about 500,000 acres. The large potential for land treatment indicates a need for accelerated investment in this area and continuing activity over time.

Land treatment needs on forested lands are related to: (1) correction of previous poor management practices such as overgrazing, poor road location, abandoned roads and trails and mineral exploration disturbances; and (2) control of existing or potential problems such as control of mineral exploration practices, off-road vehicular travel and recreation overuse. While continued enforcement of existing laws and better land management planning will greatly reduce future problems, there is a potential for correcting past problems through structural measures such as streambank stabilization, installation of physical erosion control structures on abandoned roads and trails, rehabilitation of old mining disturbances, or vegetative measures such as reforestation of denuded forest lands and reseeding of overgrazed and eroding rangelands. Due to the dramatic climatic conditions in the high mountainous areas and the semiarid regions, it is not practical from a watershed management viewpoint to wait until nature heals wounds such as abandoned roads which generally continue to erode. There is a potential for development of structural land treatment measures along with improved management techniques.

POTENTIAL FOREST INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT

The characteristics of the Basin forest industry discussed in chapter three indicate that no significant increase in this activity may be expected. In fact, the probable level of development will decline.

NATURAL BEAUTY

There is a real opportunity to develop positive programs to protect the visual resource through repair or altering past scars. It is no longer practical or sound to plan for development potential without providing for esthetics of these projects. The potential lies in designing water and land resource projects to fit the landscape of which they become a part. Projects need to be designed to meet people's needs, including visual quality.

VIII. OPPORTUNITIES FOR DEVELOPMENT AND IMPACT OF USDA PROGRAMS

The U. S. Department of Agriculture and agencies of the State of Montana participated in this river basin study to identify opportunities to solve water and related land resource problems and improve the economic situation of the area. Through the identification of these opportunities and the realization of their interrelationships in water use and impacts, it is hoped that a coordinated, priority-oriented development can be accomplished.

PUBLIC LAW 566

All of the 44 hydrologic watersheds or parts of watersheds in Montana's share of the Basin were investigated as to their potential for PL-566 project development. During the early process of investigation, 20 watersheds were found to have no project potential in that they had insufficient flooding damages, irrigation shortages, or drainage needs to warrant project action. The remaining 24 watersheds under more intensive study were found to have nine potential feasible projects; 12 economically infeasible, but physically potential projects; and three questionably feasible projects. The nine potential projects and two questionable projects are described below. (See map VIII-1.)

14-32 Fly Creek

In the Fly Creek fan area of the Huntley Irrigation Project, there is a project opportunity to provide drainage outlets to the Yellowstone River. About 11,500 acres are now damaged by high water table caused by irrigation development without sufficient drainage. It is estimated that 130 farms can be made more productive. Along with the drainage outlets, 20,000 acres need land treatment in the form of field drainage, water control structures, and improved irrigation management.

14-27 Blue Creek

The drainage of Blue Creek, across the Yellowstone River from Billings, is being built up very rapidly with rural residences. At present there are 25 homes and a grade school that have been damaged by summer floods. Seven years ago there were only nine homes on the flood plain. Nearly all the flood plain is platted subdivision. Without flood prevention measures, it appears that a tragedy is in the making. There is a good dam site that will control 60 percent of the drainage area and could provide an excellent recreational pool and municipal and fire protection water for the many new homes in the area.

14d-1 and 14d-2 Pryor Creek

Pryor Creek has an excellent multipurpose development potential that can be of high economic development benefit to Indian Trust lands. About 55 percent of the land in the two watersheds is Indian Trust land. The watershed provides ample water yield to develop all the high quality irrigable bottom lands of the Pryor Creek valley. A dam site has been identified on the main stem of Pryor Creek just below where the East Fork of Pryor Creek joins the main stem. At this location, about 25 miles from Billings, the recreational pool would receive a lot of use. Below the reservoir, 1,607 acres now irrigated would receive supplemental water and 2,632 acres now in dryland and pasture would receive a full supply of irrigation water. This new irrigation would logically shift into production of corn and corn silage because it is the closest haul (10-20 miles) to one of Montana's largest new feedlots. Migratory waterfowl would benefit from the resting area near large wheat fields.

14c-9 Red Lodge-Rock Creek

This watershed needs improvement in irrigation efficiency and cooperation in exchange of stored water for direct diversion water. Some ditch consolidation may be warranted. Some increase in import of water from East Rosebud Creek may be desirable. Water use and diversion measurements are inadequate to base plan formulation. A history of unused storage capacity in Cooney Reservoir indicates an unwillingness of irrigators in the upper watershed to pay one dollar per acre-foot for irrigation water. Feasibility of further project action is very questionable under such circumstances.

14c-10 Elbow Creek

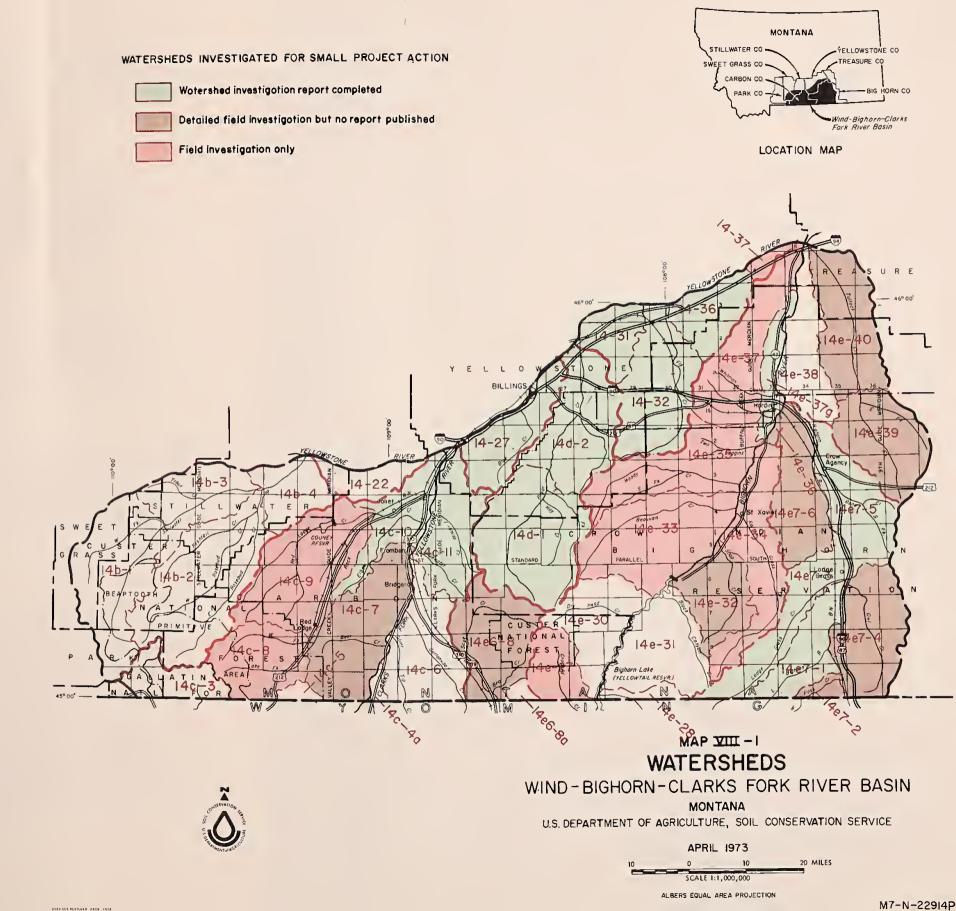
This watershed would provide offstream storage for supplemental water and conversion of some additional dryland to irrigation. Waterbased recreation would help alleviate heavy weekend pressure on Cooney Reservoir. About 5,300 acres now irrigated would be assured of a supplemental supply and 1,400 acres now in dryland would be provided a full supply of water. An existing canal would be enlarged and extended to bring unused off-season water to the Elbow Creek reservoir site.

14c-11 Lower Clarks Fork East Side

Lands now irrigated in this watershed are short of water during the peak irrigation demand period, thus limiting their production. Bluewater Creek has about 5,000 acre-feet of unused off-season water that could be stored and released into the Orchard and Edgar Canals to provide that full season use. Recreational and fish and wildlife water can provide additional benefits during summer months.

14e-37a Two Leggins Irrigation Unit

This watershed is badly in need of a coordinated reorganization, canal consolidation, and drainage project to alleviate high water table conditions on potentially good irrigated lands. These changes are needed to improve the economic efficiencies of agriculture in a disadvantaged area. Over half the county is in the Crow Indian Reservation,



M7-N-22914P



and the sugar factory in Hardin has gone out of business. It is estimated that the project would benefit 14,000 acres now damaged by high water tables and improve the economy on 70 farms. An application for Public Law 566 assistance has been filed, but authority for planning has not yet been granted.

14e-39 and 14e-40 Tullock Creek

Tullock Creek has many acres of bottom lands that get mainly waterspreading irrigation during flood periods. Much of the spring runoff goes down the creek with little use. By storing runoff for more timely use to supplement the present irrigation, yields can be improved to augment the forage base and alleviate the pressure on range lands. Only incidental recreational and fish and wildlife benefits would be realized.

14e7-1 Upper Little Bighorn River

There is an opportunity to develop a new diversion just below Wyola to carry presently unused streamflow to about 2,900 acres of good dryland on the Crow Indian Reservation. The proposal would help 20 farms and provide an increase in employment opportunities in irrigation, harvest, and feeding of hay and corn silage. The proposal is both engineeringly and economically feasible.

14e7-3 Lodge Grass Creek

Lodge Grass Creek has a history of flooding the town of Lodge Grass and interrupting traffic on U. S. Highway 87. The damages can be prevented with a combination of upstream diversion into Lodge Grass Reservoir, flood storage on Good Luck Creek drainage, and a flood training dike around the town of Lodge Grass to handle flows from the uncontrolled area. Only incidental recreational benefits are expected from the storage site on Good Luck Creek.

14e7-5 Little Bighorn East Side

There is an opportunity to develop two small pump-lift irrigation units in this watershed. In one unit, the water would be lifted 55 feet to a canal to irrigate 1,100 acres about eight miles south of Crow Agency. In the other unit, water would be lifted 65 feet to canals to irrigate 1,170 acres just three miles south of the confluence of the Little Bighorn and Bighorn Rivers. Both units are on the Reservation. Ample unused water is available for this development.

The overall environmental impact of potential PL-566 projects and land treatment under various USDA programs would be definitely beneficial. Probably the greatest impact would consist of reduction of erosion and sediment production. Next would be a substantial increase in resting and nesting area for waterfowl and water supplies for big game and upland game birds in farm ponds and multipurpose watershed reservoirs. Breaking up of single-type habitat by irrigation development would provide edge and fringe habitat and water supplies not now available for wildlife. In potential projects, an increase of about ten miles of live streamflow can replace intermittent flow. Also, loss of about two miles of low value live streamflow and 40 acres of streambank habitat would be offset by 1,000 new acres of recreational water surface and its related shoreline. These same projects would trap about 61 acre-feet of sediment per year that are presently polluting streams and rivers. A summary of PL-566 projects and their impacts is shown in table VIII-1.

ECONOMIC IMPACT

Installation of works of improvement can provide a stimulus toward economic growth and development. The complexity of relationships that exist between various sectors of the local economy and how they relate to the region and the nation make it an intricate task, if not impossible, to quantify all effects likely to occur. The Basin's economy is made up of the aggregate economic activity of all its people. An initial change in one of its basic sectors will signal adjustments to take place in other sectors which will induce further changes and so on. The result of these changes can be quantified in terms of employment and income.

Employment will be generated as the works of improvement become operative. An employment multiplier can be used to estimate this impact. This approach involves a breakdown of total employment into two major occupational groups: (1) the basic group which includes agriculture, forestry, manufacturing and mining which produce goods and services locally for consumption mainly outside the Basin; and (2) the derivative or service-oriented group which includes those industries whose goods and services are mainly consumed locally. Total employment and incomes rise and fall with the basic group. A change in the basic activities sets a sort of chain reaction in motion that is reflected through all sectors of the economy.

A ratio of basic activity to derivative activity is computed from employment data as reported in U. S. Census of Population. This ratio is not static. The number of employees in the derivative group becomes larger relative to the basic group over long periods of time. Employment data from tables III-6 and III-9 are combined to show the following:

	,	Emplo	yment	
Year	Total	Basic	Derivative	B/D Ratio
1940	8,512	5,476	3,036	1: .55
1950	8,610	4,798	3,812	1: .79
1960	7,847	3,465	4,382	1:1.26
1970	7,085	2,572	4,513	1:1.75
1980	6,700	2,150	4,550	1:2.12
2000	6,400	1,800	4,600	1:2.55
2020	6,300	1,700	4,600	1:2.70

TABLE VIII-1--SUMMARY OF WATERSHED INVESTICATION REPORTS AND THEIR IMPACTS

.

WIND-BICHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

:			;		PHYSICA	L & BIOLO	GICAL IMPACT	rs				<u> </u>		NOMIC IMPACT				LA	ND USE AND	AVAILAB	ILITY CH	ANCE			110010000
			:		(Annua	al Amounta	of Change).						(Annua	al Benefits))		Net	:	Crop-						1MP ACTS
	PotentiaI	Installa- tion	Annual	Net Water Consump-	Water Supply Timing	Water Quality			Vegetative Improve-	Eroslon Reduc-		Increased Agricult.	Increased Per Capita	Increased Employ-	Total Secondary	Increased Recrea- tional Use	New Community Water Supplies (Number	Crop- land to Grass-	land to Wild- life & Recrea-	Range to Crop-	to	Range to Recrea-	Land to Water	: Crop- : land : With : Improved : Produc-	Grass- land With Improved Produc-
WATERSHED NAME AND NUMBER	State of Montana Involvement	Cost (\$)	(\$)	tion (A.F./yr.)	Charge (A.F./yr.)	(T.O.S PPM)	 (Å.F. or tons/yr.) 	Miles of Stream)		tion : (Acres)	Reduction	Production (S)	Income (\$)	ment (Man-Yrs)	Benefits (S)	(Visitor- Days)	Persons Served)	land (Acres)	tion (Acres)	land (Acres)	land (Ac)	tion (Acres)		: tion : (Ac.)	tion (Acres)
EARLY ACTION: 1. Blue Craek, 14-27	Rec. Co-sponsor	3,183,810	206, 590	420	2,460		9.53 AF/yr				102,900					17,610	400					320	168	:	
2. Pryor Creek, 14d-1, 14d-2 :	Irr. & Rec. Co- sponsor	2,797,300	188,980	6,265	9,902		28 AF/yr	-2 miles	4,207		7,500	474,000	NA	27	79,250	\$7,275			200	2,285		800	335	1,922	2,285
3. Two Leggins Irr. Unit, 14e-37a		5,147,370	342,100					nil	8,900			974,000	7,000/45	24	162,770			÷			8, 9 00			: 8,900	
4. Upper Little Blghorn River, : I4e7-l :	Irr. Co-sponsor	436,520	26,850	5,800				+	2,900			273,000	4,000/14	9	46,900					•-	-•	••		: 2,900 :	
5. Lodge Crass Creek, 14e7-3 :		580,630	34,900			•-	5.4 AF/yr	-6 acres			36,000					3,375						27	27	:	
LATER ACTION: 1/ 1. Nuntley Irrigation Project, 14-31, 14-32,14-36	Drainage Co-aponsora	1,952,600	125,320					nil	11,700			904,440	5,000/55	15	151,000						11,700			: : 11,700 :	
2. Elbow Creek, 14c-10 :	Irr, & Rec. Co- sponsors	1,790,600	117,510	5,550	10,450		7 AF/yr	-35 acres	1,400	40		218,817	6,000/21	9	19,000	41,135				500		400	235	6,182	500
3. Bluewater Creek, 14c-11	Irr. & Rec. Co- sponsors	I,900,280	127,050	2,600	5,698		ll AF/yr	+5 miles	5,354			246,000	4,500/26	5	37,500	46,220		÷					235	5,354	
 Little Bighorn East Side, 14a7-5 		355,730	27,520	4,540					2,270			238,000	4,800/11	8	40,400			 		1,135				1,135	1,135

•

Source: River Basin Planning Staff $\underline{1}$ / Some of these projects may move into Early Action category.

.

.

.

VIII-5

•

The combined effects of changes in land use and crop yields on the benefited acres are major determinants used in evaluating the economic impact. About 37,000 acres in the watersheds investigated will be affected. Changes in land use are expected on only part of the total; however, nearly all the benefited area will be used more intensively and efficiently. Hay, silage, and feed grain production will be increased while sugar beet, pasture, and range production will decline.

By 2000, with the resource developments in place and operative, the gross value of agricultural production will be increased \$3,328,000. Approximately 68 percent of the increase (\$2,269,000) will come from lands that are irrigated at the present time and need either additional water or the removal of excess water. Supplemental irrigation water will be provided by the projects. The remaining 32 percent (\$1,059,000) will come from land that is currently used for grazing and dryland crops, but will be developed for irrigation as a part of the project.

Projected economic benefits will be realized across the Basin and will contribute to economic development objectives. To the extent that additional agricultural production and associated economic activity merely displace production and activity in other areas or affect market prices, the benefits may not truly be national gains. Therefore, it is assumed that output-increasing effects of the proposed developments are so small on an interregional basis, that any displacement or price effects would be insignificant.

The value of agricultural production per agricultural employee in 2000 is estimated at \$43,380.1/ If it is assumed that agricultural labor resources are fully employed without the plan, that additional output will provide for 97 additional basic employees. By applying the employment multiplier for the year 2000, it can be shown that derivative employment can increase by 247. The total impact on employment resulting from the increased agricultural production associated with the programs is estimated to be as much as 344. This is comparable to providing employment for all males between the ages of 30 to 49 in the study area that were reported as nonworkers in 1970. Conversely, if it is assumed that labor resources are underemployed to the extent that the increased production can come about without affecting employment, the basin-wide effect amounts to an average of an additional \$620 of net farm income per farm worker.

After deducting the nonfederal share of annual project costs from primary benefits, the remainder (approximately \$1.4 million) can be considered as income to the Basin. This increase in income is available for consumption spending. A portion of this increase will be spent in the Basin, and in turn, respent within the area until its

1/ Gross value of agricultural production from table III-13 (\$52,056,000)
divided by the number of agricultural employees from table III-9 (1,200).

marginal effects become zero. A summation of these successive rounds of spending is commonly called the income multiplier. This indicator measures the total change in a particular sector. Recent studies in areas similar to the Basin estimate the income multiplier to be about 2.0. If the entire \$1.4 million were dispersed in the Basin, the total income effect would be at least \$2.7 million annually, which is an average of \$123 per resident. No attempt was made to project the income multiplier for 2000. However, as the basic-derivative employment ratio changes, the income multiplier will react in a similar fashion.

Local benefits can also accrue through the investment of nonlocal funds for resource developments. The federal share of installation costs and part of the other costs for watersheds investigated in this study total \$9,658,500. If a fifteen-year period is required for project installation and federal funds are provided in equal increments over the period, this is equivalent to \$643,000 annually. All of this investment can represent new income to the study area provided a local contractor is employed and he purchases capital, labor, supplies, and machinery within the study area. The local area could be enriched as much as \$1,286,000 annually because the added increment of new investment income during the fifteen-year construction period is affected by the income multiplier.

LAND TREATMENT

With accelerated improved rangeland management, the Basin's ranching economy can be increased on private and state land by nearly one million dollars annually. Projections show a potential increase by year 2000 of about 172,500 animal unit months of grazing and \$862,500 of annual increased income resulting from proposed range condition improvement.

In addition to, and in line with the Montana Rangeland Resource Plan, ranchers have an opportunity to supplement their regular incomes by taking advantage of additional recreational enterprise opportunities. These enterprises, plus the necessary supporting businesses, would add materially to the annual income of the area. Other benefits will be in the form of money saved from reducing pollution and erosion from rangeland after range condition improvements.

By 2000, accelerated land treatment on cropland will have the potential to increase feed output by the equivalent of about 267,400 animal unit months per year worth about \$1,334,000. Potential to increase forage on private and state forested land will amount to about 7,700 AUM's worth \$38,500 per year. See table VIII-2.

TABLE VIII-2--PROJECTED CHANGES IN AUM FORAGE EQUIVALENTS OF PRODUCTION BY LAND TREATMENT ALTERNATIVES ON STATE AND PRIVATE LANDS Wind-Bighorn-Clarks Fork River Basin (Montana)

-1,400 7,700 600 6,400 31,500 9,100 9,100 266,800 200 4,200 176,700 71,200 .25,300 447,600 14,700 172,500 Increase 1/ Equivalent NA PROPOSED ACCELERATED PROGRAMS (AUM's) Forage Annual Installed 2,875,000 4,075,000 49,000,000 725,000 33,600,000 7,725,000 (Dollars) Cost 68,400 90,700 13,800 Applied 16,800 62,000 8,400 105,000 18,500 192,200 1,841,400 500 104,500 by Year 63,700 209,900 18,100 67,300 1,545,000 17,800 48,800 1,252,800 (Acres) 2000 1,900 79,200 6,600 32,000 12,300 300 2,500 3,600 5,700 -800 100 119,700 Increase $\frac{1}{2}$ 4,900 Equivalent NA (AUM's) PROJECTED EXISTING PROGRAMS Forage Annual Installed 33,900 1,425,000 1,800,000 21,775,000 15,100,000 3,000,000 450,000 (Dollars) Cost 7,600 27,800 3,800 8,000 47,200 81,800 7,100 56,700 7,900 200 8,200 by Year 24,800 756,300 Applied 488,500 602,400 64,600 (Acres) 2000 206,180 Treatment 23,933 132,180. 14,614 50,000 1,558,602 79,226 417,805 22,533 1,085 113,370 39,300 22,548 2,681,376 220,727 2,079,251 152,670 Needing Acres) Land Area NA = Not applicable Vegetative & Structural Measures Cultural or Management Measures Cultural or Management Measures Reestablishment & Brush Control Management to Improve Forage Reestablish Vegetative Cover Improved Irrigation Systems Brush Control & Improvement Needs Improvement Only Water Management Only On-farm Drainage Only Needs Protection Only Reduction of Grazing Nonirrigated Cropland Pasture and Rangeland Treatment Practice Irrigated Cropland Price base 1974. Forested Land Subtotal Subtotal Subtotal Other Lands TOTALS VIII-8

All crop and forage production converted to AUM's of forage equivalents (i.e., 450# corn or 900# hay equals

¹ AUM.)

SELECTED FORESTED LAND TREATMENT OPPORTUNITIES

This section of the report relates to forest land treatment needs on 11 potential watersheds within the Wind-Bighorn-Clarks Fork Type 4 River Basin study. The inventory was based on a field, map, and aerial photo reconnaissance survey of the following watersheds:

Watershed Name	Watershed Number	Forest Acres
Upper Little Bighorn River	14e7-1	11,520
Lodge Grass Creek	14e7-3	17,280
Little Bighorn - East Side	14e7-5	6,080
Two Leggins Irrigation Unit	14e-37a	1,100
Tullock Creek - Upper & Lower	14e-39 & 40	20,116
Fly Creek	14-32	26,230
Blue Duck Creek	14-27	250
Pryor Creek - Upper & Lower	14d-1 & 2	35,350
Red Lodge - Rock Creek	14c-9	16,570
Elbow - Lower Rock Creek	14c-10	3,720
Lower Clarks Fork - East Side	14c-11	3,842
		TOTAL 142,108

Nine major categories of forest land treatment opportunities were identified during the survey and briefly described. (See table VIII-3.)

In addition to the ll watersheds that were investigated, there are 18 other watersheds that contain forested lands. There is only limited information available on these forested lands, most of which are privately owned. General information indicates that land treatment measures on these watersheds will be similar to those displayed in table VIII-3. Additional field investigations are needed to accurately assess the opportunities on these areas.

Stream Channel Clearing

This work consists of removing log debris (primarily cottonwood) from major stream and river channels which are deflecting peak runoff flows toward banks causing scouring, sedimentation, and reduction of channel capacity and water quality.

VIII-9

TABLE VIII-3--SELECTED FORESTED LAND TREATMENT NEEDS FOR WATERSHED INVESTIGATION REPORTS WIND-BIGHORN-CLARKS FORK RIVER BASIN (Montana)

					River	Stream		SUP	PLEMENTAL	LAND TRE	SUPPLEMENTAL LAND TREATMENT NEEDS	SDS	
Watershed Name	, Water- shed Number	Gross Acres	Forested Acres	% For- ested Land	Miles Fri- mary Chan- nel		Stream- bank Stabil- ization (Miles)	Sheet Erosion Control (Acres)	Gully Stabil- ization (Acres)	Road & Trail Stabil- ization (Acres)	Affores- tation & Refores- tation (Acres)	Forest Mgt. Plans (Acres)	Forest Fire Protec- tion (Acres)
Upper Little Bighorn River	14e7-1	88,346	11,520	13.0	32	4.5	2.4	300	57	75	575	11,520	11,520
Lodge Grass Cr.	14e7-3	108,938	17,280	15.8	32	5.0	3.5	400	86	96	860	17,280	17,280
ījttle Bighorn- East Side	14e7-5	141,321	6,080	4°3	32	4°0	2°2	100	30	48	300	6,080	6,080
Two Leggins Irrigation Unit	14e-37a	32,781	1,100	с • с	16	0 ° °	1.0	25	ŝ	œ	55	1,100	1,100
Tullock Cr Upper & Lower	14e-39 & 40	298,119	20,116	6.7	64	7.0	З°О	400	100	80	1,005	20,116	20,116
Fly Creek	14-32	179,151	26,230	14.6	32	2°0	2.4	500	131	109	1,010	26,230	26,230
Blue Duck Cr.	14-27	118,570	250	• 5	16	1.0	• ۲	Ŋ	Г	7	10	250	250
Pryor Cr Upper & Lower	14d-1 & 2	389,422	35,350	0*6	96	8.0	7.2	600	176	180	1,400	35,350	35,350
Red Lodge-Rock Cr. 14c-9	. 14c-9	207,780	16,570	7.9	80	11.0	4.5	300	82	132	800	16,570	16,570
Elbow-Lower Rock Cr.	14c-10	91,302	3,770	4.2	32	3°2	6 . 5	75	18	30	180	3,770	3,770
Lower Clarks Fork- 14c-11 East Side	- 14c-11	133,184	3,842	2.8	40	2.0	4°0	80	. 19	30	192	3,842	3,842
TOTAL UNITS		1,788,914	142,108	7.9	472	51	37.2	2,785	705	790	6,1387	142,108	142,108

ł

Streambank Stabilization

Work involves riprap of channel bank meanders which are scoured and contain fine-textured, eroding soils. Work consists of rock placement, dozer shaping, and revegetation to grass, brush, or trees.

Sheet Erosion Control

Work involves revegetation and fertilization of scattered areas throughout the subwatersheds. In some areas, grading of rilled areas will be required to prepare a stable angle of repose for revegetation.

Gully Stabilization

Work consists of plugging, reshaping, and revegetating major gully formations in fine-textured eroding soils which are actively contributing sediment to streams during peak runoff.

Road and Trail Stabilization

Work involves drainage, revegetation, and abandonment, where practicable, of work access roads and trails in the subwatersheds. In some areas, improved stream crossings are needed such as log bridges, culverts, or hardstanding fords.

Afforestation and Reforestation

Many forest acres require planting to reach full stocking, and, conversely, a few overstocked stands need thinning. Also, some areas of steep, eroding slopes should be converted from range to forest for maximum production.

Forest Management Plans

To insure sound investments, specific forest land treatment needs should comply with objectives jointly agreed to in a forest management plan. For example, there is little value in reforestation if cattle graze uncontrolled.

Forest Fire Protection

Adequate wildfire protection must be assured to protect any land treatment investment. In most cases, these funds could best be used to upgrade local fire department equipment and training.

Technical Support Overhead

This work involves the preparation of detailed project plans, once land treatment funds are available, and provision for the necessary technical supervision during the life of the project installation.

Cost Basis

The following 1972 base unit cost for the major forest land treatment measures were used in the analysis which totals \$992,018 for treatment of 142,108 forest acres in the 11 project watersheds:

Treatment	Units	Cost/Unit
Stream channel debris clearing	a Miles	\$ 500.00
Streambank stabilization	Miles	1000.00
Sheet erosion control	Acres	100.00
Gully stabilization	Acres	200.00
Road and trail stabilization	Acres	100.00
Reforestation, afforestation,	thinning Acres	50.00
Forest management plans	Acres	.10
Forest fire protection	Acres	.05
Technical support overhead	Subwatersheds	10 percent of
		treatment cost

RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Project proposals in the Beartooth RC&D area of the Basin include many opportunities that deal with water and land resources. Several proposals have been made on ditch consolidation and irrigation system reorganization. Many of these can be developed as small group projects and a few would qualify as watershed projects. One of the more serious proposals deals with renovation of the principal spillway of Cooney Reservoir, improving the recreational facilities, and developing a reservoir management plan based on snow surveys. Development of more fishing access along Rock Creek and the Stillwater River is requested. Streambank riprap to stop erosion in critical locations is proposed for Rock Creek, Stillwater River, and Clarks Fork River. Reduction of sediment in the Clarks Fork River is proposed as a potential for enhancing the fishery.

Several areas with high water tables are noted for group drainage. Gravel pits can be renovated into fishing ponds with camping facilities. Several locations were noted for their recreational development potential, including overnight camping, vacation camping, dude ranches, historical trails development, and national parkway development of the Red Lodge to Cooke City highway over Beartooth Pass.

Water and sewer improvements were suggested for Bearcreek, Belfry, and Bridger. Sanitary land fills were suggested for the northern part of Carbon County and Belfry as potentials for improving the environment. Nearly every community suggested school consolidation, including addition of vocational education. Most project proposals deal directly or indirectly with attempts to improve the economic and social well-being of the area.

IX. COORDINATION AND PROGRAMS FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENT

The implementation of an orderly and comprehensive program for development of the Basin's water and related land resources should be based on coordinated proposals of federal, state, and local agencies which will be accepted by the people in the Basin. The Governor's Office of Budget and Program Planning serves as the clearinghouse for all planning and programs supported by federal funding. The Water Resources Division of the Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation has the responsibility to coordinate the various federal, state, and local water development projects and to formulate a comprehensive, coordinated multiple-use state water plan. Within this framework, many of the problems and opportunities identified in this report can be corrected and developed under various on-going programs of USDA and other agencies. Individual project planning will be required in most instances and those project plans need to be coordinated into the overall Basin development instead of using an independent project development approach.

Data compiled in this report will be useful in later planning efforts which may incorporate the new Principles and Standards for water and related land resource planning. Under those standards, public involvement and analysis of alternative plans for resource development are heavily stressed. Beneficial and adverse effects to all segments of society will be evaluated to determine the desirability of resource development proposals.

Under the Montana State Water Plan, the Water Resources Division of the Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation is responsible for public involvement and coordination of various agency projects and programs for water development. It is the policy of the Montana Water Plan to bring all interested parties into the planning process early enough for them to have an effect on the results of the study.

ALTERNATIVE APPROACHES

Opportunities for development identified in chapter VIII could be developed by means other than USDA programs. These alternatives include individual and group private development, state-planned or -subsidized projects, small irrigation projects under the Bureau of Reclamation or the Bureau of Indian Affairs, flood prevention under the Corps of Engineers, and flood plain control under the state and local government action. Alternatives for PL-566 project developments include the following:

Fly Creek Watershed drainage could be accomplished by private groups or under Bureau of Reclamation's small project program.

Blue Creek flood prevention could be provided through strict flood plain zoning and relocation of some existing homes.

Pryor Creek irrigation and recreation could be developed under small watershed programs of either Bureau of Reclamation or Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Red Lodge-Rock Creek water exchange and irrigation reorganization might be achieved through Water Use Act procedures under Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation.

Two Leggins irrigation and drainage could be improved under the small watershed program of the Bureau of Reclamation.

Tullock Creek irrigation storage might be built through Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation or Bureau of Reclamation programs.

Upper Little Bighorn diversion and irrigation could be installed by a private group or under leadership from the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Lodge Grass flood prevention could be provided by local government or Corps of Engineers construction of a flood training dike.

Lower Little Bighorn pump-lift irrigation could be installed by private individuals or groups.

Conservation land treatment measures on private lands could be applied by landowners without federal technical or financial assistance.

PROJECTS OR MEASURES NEEDED BUT NOT PRESENTLY AVAILABLE THROUGH USDA PROGRAMS

It is difficult to determine what needs should be satisfied first in a Basin. In spite of this, there are some areas which are not covered adequately by USDA programs and which need help. These include: management of nonagricultural land use and land development, flood plain management, better measurement of water use, mineral-related water, fossil-fuel factors, environmental quality, and water rights related to the Yellowstone River Compact.

Bureau of Reclamation project proposals in Montana include the following:

The Hardin Unit would use Big Horn River water to irrigate about 47,500 acres now mostly in dryland crops and mostly within the Crow Indian Reservation.

The Little Bighorn and Dunmore Units would use Little Bighorn River water to irrigate about 18,200 acres-all within the Indian Reservation.

There are several other deferred Bureau project proposals in the Basin. Anyone desiring more detailed information should contact the Regional Director for the Bureau of Reclamation at Billings, Montana.

At present, the local share of the costs are borne by the project sponsors while the greatest share of the recreation and fish and wildlife benefits are enjoyed by people living outside the project area. More of these costs need to be borne by people receiving the benefits. Similar needs apply to water quality enhancement and environmental protection.

There is a need for greater funding of flood plain studies and financing nonstructural flood plain management measures as an alternative to structural control measures.

OTHER AGENCY PROGRAMS AND THEIR IMPACTS

When all interests are brought together in a coordinated water planning effort, in addition to USDA at least the following departments and agencies should be involved: U. S. Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Bureau of Land Management, Bureau of Reclamation, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation; Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers; Environmental Protection Agency; Missouri River Basin Commission; Old West Regional Commission; Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation; Montana Department of State Lands; Montana Department of Fish and Game; Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences; Montana Department of Intergovernmental Relations, Planning Division.

Any program for the public land which affects grazing use will affect agriculture in the Basin. A reduction in forage taken from public land would require either a reduction in animal units in the Basin or an increase in forage produced on private land. An increase in forage taken from the public land might reduce grazing pressure on private rangeland, but would probably encourage an increase of animal units in the Basin. This would also require increased forage production on private land, especially for winter feed.

Conversely, changes in the management and use of private forageproducing land can result in both positive and negative impacts on the public range. The timing as well as the amount of grazing is critical to the management of all rangeland. Therefore, any changes in grazing policies for the public land need to be keyed to programs to improve the management of all forage-producing lands. USDA agencies can, and should, be actively involved in the development and coordination of such programs.

Because the next planning effort in the Basin is expected to use some form of Principles and Standards planning procedures, the number of agencies and p^{-1} grams directly involved in the planning process can be anticipate to be much greater than those considered in this Type 4 study. It is probable that all planned actions with a significant environmental, social, or economic impact will be planned jointly and coordinated with other agencies.

NEW PROGRAMS OR CRITERIA TO MEET NEEDS

Application of the Principles and Standards planning procedures to this study effort would significantly increase the need for interagency and public coordination in planning within the Basin. Application of the Principles and Standards would also have necessitated greater consideration of programs and alternatives outside the general responsibility of USDA. Because of the position of the Basin with respect to the urban center of Billings, the downstream coal fields of the Fort Union region, and the massive recreational complex of Yellowstone Park, this broader consideration may have helped make the study a more useful element in the State Water Plan.

POTENTIAL UTILIZATION BEYOND NEEDS OF BASIN--EXPORT

In the case of the Bighorn and Clarks Fork Rivers in Montana, downstream (and upstream) needs are of critical importance. At this date it appears that there is great likelihood that large-scale development of coal will occur downstream from the study Basin. The likely increased demand for industrial water may negate any plans for largescale use of water within the Basin. On the other hand, this demand may necessitate planning for storage to satisfy this need. Another consideration, especially for in-stream uses of the water, involves the possible diversion of water from these streams before it enters the borders of Montana. If this should occur, it would probably be as a result of Wyoming's industrial demands.



